

*The Salvador Rodriguez Family from Lanzarote Island,  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Family of the List of Canary Islanders taken at Quautitlan,  
November 8, 1730*

*Descendants of Salvador Rodriguez*

As compiled by Steve Gibson  
(Updated 06/08/07)

*Generation No. 1*

1. **Francisco<sup>1</sup> Rodriguez<sup>1</sup>** was born Abt. 1662 in Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain, and died Unknown. He married **Isabel de los Reyes<sup>1</sup>**. She was born Abt. 1662 in Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain, and died Unknown.

Child of Francisco Rodriguez and Isabel Reyes is:

- + 2      i. Salvador<sup>2</sup> Rodriguez, born Abt. 1688 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain; died Unknown.

*Generation No. 2*

2. **Salvador<sup>2</sup> Rodriguez** (Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>2</sup> was born Abt. 1688 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain<sup>3,4</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Perez Cabrera<sup>5</sup>**, daughter of Domingo Cabrera and Maria Perez. She was born Abt. 1688 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain<sup>6,7</sup>, and died Unknown.

Child of Salvador Rodriguez and Maria Cabrera is:

- + 3      i. Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup> Rodriguez, born Abt. 1715 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain; died August 09, 1748 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

*Generation No. 3*

3. **Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup> Rodriguez** (Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1715 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain<sup>8,9</sup>, and died August 09, 1748 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>10,11</sup>. He married **Josefa Rodriguez Granado** 1741 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, daughter of Juan Granado and Maria Bethécourt. She was born 1720 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain<sup>12,13</sup>, and died August 05, 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>14,15</sup>.

Children of Patricio Rodriguez and Josefa Granado are:

- + 4      i. Josefa Rosalia<sup>4</sup> Rodriguez, born Bet. 1727 - 1736; died Unknown.
- 5      ii. Baby Girl Rodriguez, born Abt. 1743; died September 21, 1745 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>16</sup>.

- 6      iii. Brigida Tomasa Rodriguez, born December 14, 1746 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>17,18</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 7      iv. Patricio Antonio Rodriguez, born November 22, 1748 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 8      v. Salvador Rodriguez, born Bet. 1740 - 1750 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 9      vi. Maria Expectacia Rodriguez, born Bet. 1741 - 1745; died Unknown.

#### *Generation No. 4*

**4. Josefa Rosalia<sup>4</sup> Rodriguez** (Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>19</sup> was born Bet. 1727 - 1736, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Jose de Castro** August 17, 1753 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>20,21</sup>, son of Miguel Castro and Maria Hernández. He was born November 06, 1733 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>22,23</sup>, and died June 25, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>24</sup>. She married **(2) Blas Maldonado<sup>25</sup>** February 24, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>26</sup>, son of Joseph Maldonado and Manuela Ramón. He was born Abt. 1747 in Punta de Lampasos<sup>27</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **(3) Juan Jose Sánchez** October 02, 1775 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>28,29</sup>. He was born 1752, and died Unknown.

Children of Josefa Rodriguez and Jose Castro are:

- + 10      i. Jose Manuel de<sup>5</sup> Castro, born January 10, 1756 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 11      ii. Diego Jose de la Trinidad de Castro, born November 11, 1759 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 12      iii. Maria Antonia de Castro, born Abt. 1763 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>30,31</sup>; died October 08, 1765 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>32</sup>.
- 13      iv. Jose Miguel de Castro, born June 22, 1765 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>33,34</sup>; died Unknown.
- 14      v. Maria Antonia de Castro, born March 27, 1767 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>35</sup>; died Unknown.
- 15      vi. Juan Francisco de Castro, born Bef. 1770; died March 03, 1770 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>36</sup>.
- 16      vii. Juana Maria de Castro, born July 03, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>37,38</sup>; died July 06, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>38</sup>.
- 17      viii. Juan Jose de Castro, born June 02, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>39</sup>; died June 04, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>40</sup>.

**7. Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup> Rodriguez** (Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born November 22, 1748 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>41,42</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Anna Maria de la Fuente<sup>42</sup>** April 03, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>43,44</sup>, daughter of Manuel Fuente and Theresa Flores de Abrego. She was born Bet. 1745 - 1765, and died Unknown.

Children of Patricio Rodriguez and Anna Fuente are:

- 18      i. Jose Miguel<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, born November 27, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>45</sup>; died Unknown.
- 19      ii. Jose Manuel Doroteo Rodriguez, born February 05, 1782 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>46</sup>; died Unknown.

- 20      iii. Maria Josefa Rodriguez, born December 16, 1782 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>47</sup>; died Unknown.
- 21      iv. Maria Josefa de los Dolores Rodriguez, born November 17, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>48</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 22      v. Maria Francisca Rodriguez, born October 11, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 23      vi. Maria Josefa Seferina Rodriguez, born February 20, 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>49</sup>; died Unknown.
- 24      vii. Jose Fermin Rodriguez, born July 07, 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>50</sup>; died Unknown.
- 25      viii. Jose Antonio Rodriguez, born September 01, 1788 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>51</sup>; died Unknown.
- 26      ix. Maria Gertrudes Benita Rodriguez, born January 10, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>52</sup>; died Unknown.
- 27      x. Juana Francisca Rodriguez, born March 19, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>53</sup>; died Unknown.
- 28      xi. Miguel de Jesus Rodriguez, born October 13, 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>54</sup>; died Unknown.
- 29      xii. Jose Manuel Pablo Rodriguez, born March 15, 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>55</sup>; died Unknown.
- 30      xiii. Ana Maria Jacova Rodriguez, born July 22, 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>56</sup>; died Unknown.
- 31      xiv. Jose Francisco Rodriguez, born July 20, 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>57</sup>; died Unknown.
- 32      xv. Jose del Rosario Rodrigues, born April 26, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>58</sup>; died Unknown.
- 33      xvi. Maria Josefa Faustina Rodriguez, born February 14, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>59</sup>; died Unknown.
- 34      xvii. Antonio Mauricio Favian Rodriguez, born January 20, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>60</sup>; died Unknown.

**8. Salvador<sup>4</sup> Rodriguez** (Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>61</sup> was born Bet. 1740 - 1750 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>62</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Maria Gertrudis de la Pena**<sup>63</sup> Bef. 1768. She died October 06, 1782 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>64</sup>. He married **(2) Maria Luisa Guerrero**<sup>65,66</sup> 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, daughter of Mathias Guerrero and Luisa Angulo. She was born January 12, 1748 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>67,68,69</sup>, and died Unknown in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

Children of Salvador Rodriguez and Maria Pena are:

- + 35      i. Maria Josefa Zaragoza<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, born March 11, 1768 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 36      ii. Jose Ignacio Rodriguez, born August 20, 1770 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>70,71,72</sup>; died Bef. 1817<sup>73</sup>. He married Maria Gertrudis Antonia Bueno May 02, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>74,75</sup>; born November 22, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>76,77</sup>; died Unknown.
- 37      iii. Jose Antonio Ildefonso Rodriguez, born December 28, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>78</sup>; died January 13, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>79</sup>.
- + 38      iv. Maria Antonia Rodriguez, born February 06, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

- 39 v. Mariana Rodriguez<sup>80</sup>, born Bet. 1775 - 1777<sup>81,82</sup>; died Unknown. She married (1) Ignacio Flores<sup>83</sup> Bet. 1785 - 1795; born Abt. 1768<sup>84</sup>; died August 20, 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>84</sup>. She married (2) Vicente Zepeda<sup>85</sup> June 17, 1799 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>86</sup>; born Bet. 1766 - 1798; died Unknown.
- 40 vi. Ana Petra Rodriguez, born February 28, 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>87</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 41 vii. Maria Mauricia Rodriguez, born Abt. 1778; died Unknown.
- + 42 viii. Jose Manuel Maria Matias Rodriguez, born February 23, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 43 ix. Maria Juliana Rodriguez, born January 01, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>88,89</sup>; died Unknown.
- 44 x. Jose Francisco de Jesus Rodriguez<sup>90</sup>, born October 03, 1782 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>91,92</sup>; died Unknown. He married Maria Josefa Ramón; born February 17, 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>93,94,95</sup>; died Unknown.

Children of Salvador Rodriguez and Maria Guerrero are:

- + 45 i. Maria Josefa<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, born March 09, 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died November 21, 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 46 ii. Jose Maria de Jesus Rodriguez, born September 22, 1788 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>96,97</sup>; died Unknown.
- 47 iii. Maria Josefa Antonia Rodriguez, born July 29, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>98</sup>; died Unknown.

**9. Maria Expectacia<sup>4</sup> Rodriguez** (Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>99</sup> was born Bet. 1741 - 1745, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Domingo Castelo<sup>100</sup>** June 02, 1760 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>101,102</sup>, son of Domingo Castelo and Antonia Nunes. He was born Bet. 1725 - 1745 in City of Lugo, and died September 22, 1766 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>103</sup>. She married **(2) Manuel Jose Salinas<sup>104</sup>** Bet. 1766 - 1772. He was born 1722 in Rio Grande, Coahuila, New Spain (Mexico), and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Rodriguez and Domingo Castelo are:

- 48 i. Maria Trinidad<sup>5</sup> Castelo, born September 07, 1763 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>105</sup>; died Unknown.
- 49 ii. Jose Matheo Castelo, born September 19, 1765 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>106</sup>; died September 25, 1765 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>107</sup>.

Children of Maria Rodriguez and Manuel Salinas are:

- 50 i. Jose Francisco Manuel<sup>5</sup> Salinas, born July 20, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>108</sup>; died November 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>109</sup>.
- + 51 ii. Maria Josefa de la Luz Salinas, born September 14, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died April 15, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 52 iii. Jose Francisco Salinas, born September 17, 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>110</sup>; died Unknown.
- 53 iv. Jose Antonio Justo Salinas, born March 15, 1779 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>111</sup>; died Unknown.
- 54 v. Maria Gertrudes Dolores Salinas, born December 28, 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>112</sup>; died January 11, 1782 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>113</sup>.

## Generation No. 5

**10. Jose Manuel de<sup>5</sup> Castro** (Josefa Rosalia<sup>4</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born January 10, 1756 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>114,115</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Rosalia Peres**, daughter of Baltazar Peres and Rosalia Flores y Valdes. She was born October 16, 1765 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>116,117</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Castro and Maria Peres are:

- 55 i. Maria Macedonia del Pilar de<sup>6</sup> Castro, born September 11, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>118,119</sup>; died Unknown.
- 56 ii. Jose Manuel Teodoro de Castro, born November 13, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>120,121</sup>; died Unknown.
- 57 iii. Maria Josefa Marcelina Castro, born June 01, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>122,123</sup>; died Unknown.
- 58 iv. Jose Manuel del Pilar de Castro, born October 11, 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>124,125</sup>; died Unknown.
- 59 v. Jose Gregorio de Castro, born Abt. 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>126,127</sup>; died Unknown.
- 60 vi. Maria Antonia Gregoria de Castro, born May 08, 1799 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>128,129</sup>; died Unknown.
- 61 vii. Jose Marcos de Castro, born April 24, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>130,131</sup>; died Unknown.

**11. Diego Jose de la Trinidad de<sup>5</sup> Castro** (Josefa Rosalia<sup>4</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born November 11, 1759 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>132,133</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Manuela Rolén Miñón** Aft. 1779, daughter of Pedro Rolén Miñón and Maria Musquiz. She was born Abt. 1758 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>134</sup>, and died Unknown.

Child of Diego Castro and Maria Rolén Miñón is:

- + 62 i. Miguel de<sup>6</sup> Castro, born Bet. 1776 - 1793; died Unknown.

**22. Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez** (Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born October 11, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>135,136</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Remigio Leal** September 20, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>137,138</sup>, son of Francisco Leal and Juana Ximenez De Cisneros. He was born September 02, 1775 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>139,140</sup>, and died Bef. 1843<sup>141</sup>.

Children of Maria Rodriguez and Jose Leal are:

- + 63 i. José Gerónimo<sup>6</sup> Leal, born October 01, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died August 07, 1877 in Garza's Crossing (Von Ormy), Texas.
- + 64 ii. Juan Augustin Leal, born June 08, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died April 18, 1884.

- + 65      iii. Mariana de Paula Leal, born June 26, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 66      iv. Maria Guadalupe Leal, born December 16, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>142</sup>; died December 23, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>143</sup>.
- + 67      v. Francisco Antonio Leal, born January 28, 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 68      vi. Maria del Carmen Leal<sup>144</sup>, born Abt. 1816; died Unknown. She married Salvador Flores<sup>144</sup> May 01, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>145,146</sup>; died Unknown.

**35. Maria Josefa Zaragosa<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez** (Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born March 11, 1768 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>147,148</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Francisco Galvan** Bet. 1783 - 1789. He died Bef. 1812<sup>149</sup>. She married **(2) Jose Estevan Fragoso<sup>150</sup>** 1812<sup>151</sup>, son of Francisco Fragoso and Maria Hernandez. He was born 1749, and died March 04, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

Child of Maria Rodriguez and Francisco Galvan is:

- 69      i. Maria Josefa Macedonia<sup>6</sup> Galvan, born September 11, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>152</sup>; died Unknown.

**38. Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez** (Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born February 06, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>153,154,155</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Antonio Flores de Abrego** August 22, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>156,157</sup>, son of Jose Flores de Abrego and Ana Montes de Oca. He was born April 12, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>158,159</sup>, and died November 26, 1852.

Children of Maria Rodriguez and Jose Flores de Abrego are:

- 70      i. Jose Manuel Nepomunceno Paublino<sup>6</sup> Flores, born June 16, 1799 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>160,161</sup>; died December 03, 1868. He married (1) Maria Josefa Courbière 1835; born Abt. 1789; died June 18, 1854<sup>162</sup>. He married (2) Margarita Garza Abt. 1858; died Unknown.
- 71      ii. Maria Josefa Flores, born February 07, 1801 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>163</sup>; died Unknown.
- 72      iii. Jose Maria de Jesus Dionicio Flores, born April 06, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>164</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 73      iv. Jose Maria Victoriano Flores de Abrego, born Abt. 1804; died Unknown.
- + 74      v. Jose Salvador Ramon Flores, born Abt. 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died January 17, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 75      vi. Maria Gertrudis Eusevia Flores, born March 04, 1807 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 76      vii. Jose Ignacio Gregorio Flores de Abrego, born May 06, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>165,166</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 77      viii. Jose Maria Victoriano Nepomunceno Flores, born September 05, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died December 02, 1878.
- 78      ix. Carlos Nepomuceno Flores de Abrego, born November 07, 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>167,168</sup>; died Unknown.
- 79      x. Maria Teresa de Jesus Carmela Flores de Abrego, born January 18, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>169,170</sup>; died Unknown.

**41. Maria Mauricia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez** (Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1778<sup>171</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Victor Jaimes<sup>172</sup>** January 27, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>173,174</sup>, son of Joaquin Jaimes and Maria Luerano. He died Unknown.

Child of Maria Rodriguez and Jose Jaimes is:

- 80 i. Maria Mauricia Nepomuncena<sup>6</sup> Jaimes, born December 08, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>175</sup>; died Unknown.

**42. Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez** (Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born February 23, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>176</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Victoriana Valdez** February 24, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>177</sup>, daughter of Francisco Valdez and Gertrudis Gomez. She was born 1784 in Saltillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Rodriguez and Victoriana Valdez are:

- + 81 i. Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup> Rodriguez, born January 08, 1801 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died April 12, 1883 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 82 ii. Juan Rodriguez, born March 05, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died March 06, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 83 iii. Maria Mauricia Rodriguez, born March 01, 1804 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>178</sup>; died Unknown.
- 84 iv. Jose Justo Rodriguez, born July 16, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>179</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 85 v. Refugio Rodriguez, born 1807 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 86 vi. Antonio Rodriguez, born 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.
- 87 vii. Jose Nepomuceno Rodriguez, born August 10, 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>180</sup>; died Unknown.

**45. Maria Josefa<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez** (Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born March 09, 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>181,182</sup>, and died November 21, 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>183</sup>. She married **Jose Felix de Estrada<sup>184</sup>** Abt. 1809, son of Jose Estrada and Maria Romero. He was born Bet. 1772 - 1792, and died 1822<sup>185</sup>.

Children of Maria Rodriguez and Jose Estrada are:

- 88 i. Jose Manuel de la Asencion<sup>6</sup> Estrada, born May 08, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>186,187,188</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 89 ii. Maria Ramona del Loretto Estrada, born September 08, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 90 iii. Maria Trinidad Estrada<sup>189</sup>, born June 02, 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>190,191</sup>; died Unknown. She married Jose Flores; died Unknown.

**51. Maria Josefa de la Luz<sup>5</sup> Salinas** (Maria Expectacia<sup>4</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>192</sup> was born September 14, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>193,194</sup>,

and died April 15, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>195</sup>. She married **Jose Ignacio de la Candelaria de Arocha**<sup>196</sup> April 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>197,198</sup>, son of Simon Arocha and Maria Urrutia. He was born January 31, 1766 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>199,200,201</sup>, and died April 29, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas.

Children of Maria Salinas and Jose Arocha are:

- + 91 i. Jose Felix Navon<sup>6</sup> Arocha, born July 11, 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 92 ii. Maria Gertrudes Arocha, born March 01, 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

### *Generation No. 6*

**62. Miguel de<sup>6</sup> Castro** (Diego Jose de la Trinidad de<sup>5</sup>, Josefa Rosalia<sup>4</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>202</sup> was born Bet. 1776 - 1793, and died Unknown. He married **Antonia de Acosta**<sup>202</sup>, daughter of Jose Acosta and Maria Rincón. She died Unknown.

Children of Miguel Castro and Antonia Acosta are:

- 93 i. Jose Ramon de<sup>7</sup> Castro, born April 18, 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>203</sup>; died Unknown.
- 94 ii. Maria de los Santos Menchaca, born Abt. 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>204</sup>; died Unknown.
- 95 iii. Juan Nepomunceno Menchaca, born May 15, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>205</sup>; died Unknown.
- 96 iv. Maria Nepomuncena Menchaca, born May 15, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>206</sup>; died Unknown.
- 97 v. Maria Clemencia Menchaca, born November 22, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>207</sup>; died Unknown.

**63. José Gerónimo<sup>6</sup> Leal** (Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born October 01, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>208,209</sup>, and died August 07, 1877 in Garza's Crossing (Von Ormy), Texas<sup>209</sup>. He married **(1) Maria Luisa Carvajal**, daughter of Jose Carvajal and Maria Sanchez. She was born February 26, 1807 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>210,211</sup>, and died Unknown. He met **(2) Paula Contreras** January 18, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>212</sup>. She was born Bet. 1814 - 1844, and died Unknown.

Children of José Leal and Maria Carvajal are:

- 98 i. Jose Maria de Jesus<sup>7</sup> Leal, born December 15, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>213,214</sup>; died March 24, 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas<sup>215,216</sup>. He married Maria Antonia Montalvo; born August 28, 1799 in Cadereya, Mexico; died Unknown.
- + 99 ii. Maria Luisa Leal, born October 24, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died May 10, 1900 in Hilburn Settlement, Atascosa Co., Texas.

Children of José Leal and Paula Contreras are:

- 100 i. Santiago<sup>7</sup> Leal<sup>217</sup>, died Unknown.



- 101 ii. Jose Maria Leal, born December 09, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>218</sup>; died Unknown.

**64. Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup> Leal** (Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born June 08, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>219,220</sup>, and died April 18, 1884. He married **Juana Guerra<sup>220</sup>** Aft. 1823. She was born in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Leal and Juana Guerra are:

- + 102 i. Juan<sup>7</sup> Leal, born Bet. 1830 - 1849; died Unknown.
- 103 ii. Narciso Leal<sup>220</sup>, born Abt. 1831 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico<sup>221</sup>; died 1909<sup>221</sup>. He married Silvestra García; born in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico<sup>222</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 104 iii. Jose Guadalupe Leal, born Abt. 1835 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died Unknown.
- + 105 iv. Jose de los Santos Leal, born Abt. 1836 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died February 17, 1903 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 106 v. Florencia Leal, born February 22, 1838 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died January 04, 1894 in Washington D.C..
- 107 vi. Tiburcio Leal<sup>222</sup>, born August 11, 1838; died March 07, 1882 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 108 vii. Blasa Leal, born Abt. 1841 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died Unknown.
- 109 viii. Jose Telesforo Leal, born Abt. 1844 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died Unknown.
- + 110 ix. Maria De Jesus Leal, born Abt. 1845 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died Unknown.
- + 111 x. Eulogia Leal, born Abt. 1847 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died Unknown.
- + 112 xi. Leandro Remigio Leal, born March 13, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 113 xii. Lucinda Leal, born May 17, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>223</sup>; died Unknown.

**65. Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal** (Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born June 26, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>224,225</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Jose Francisco Rosario Ramón<sup>226</sup>** January 26, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>227,228</sup>, son of Martin Ramón and Ana Aguilar. He was born October 10, 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>229</sup>, and died Bef. 1843<sup>230</sup>. She married **(2) Edward Dwyer, Sr.<sup>231</sup>** July 18, 1843 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas<sup>232</sup>, son of Joseph Dwyer and Ana Power. He was born Abt. 1809 in Ireland<sup>232</sup>, and died April 27, 1854 in Port of Indianola.

Children of Mariana Leal and Jose Ramón are:

- + 114 i. Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Ramón, born January 14, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died August 29, 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 115 ii. Josefa Manuela Ramón, born January 14, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>233</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 116 iii. Maria del Rosario Ramón, born Bet. 1832 - 1833; died Unknown.

Children of Mariana Leal and Edward Dwyer are:

- + 117 i. Anita<sup>7</sup> Dwyer, born Abt. 1839 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 118 ii. Joseph E. Dwyer, born March 01, 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.

- 119     iii. Tomas Dwyer, born January 04, 1843 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas<sup>234,235</sup>; died Abt. 1853 in College of Boston<sup>236</sup>.
- 120     iv. Edward Dwyer, born January 09, 1846 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas<sup>237</sup>; died January 17, 1846 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas<sup>238</sup>.
- 121     v. Maria Dwyer, born April 09, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>239,240</sup>; died Unknown.

**67. Francisco Antonio<sup>6</sup> Leal** (Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born January 28, 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>241,242</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Guadalupe de la Garza<sup>243</sup>**, daughter of Jose de la Garza and Feliciano Montoya. She was born Abt. 1815 in Texas<sup>244</sup>, and died Unknown.

Child of Francisco Leal and Guadalupe de la Garza is:

- + 122     i. Francisco<sup>7</sup> Leal, born Abt. 1843 in Texas; died Unknown.

**73. Jose Maria Victoriano<sup>6</sup> Flores de Abrego** (Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1804<sup>245</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Lionides Seguin** June 18, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>246,247</sup>, daughter of Juan Seguin and Maria Becerra. She was born August 06, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>248,249</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Flores de Abrego and Maria Seguin are:

- + 123     i. Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Flores de Abrego, born March 18, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.
- 124     ii. Jose Ignacio Flores de Abrego, born March 28, 1843 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas<sup>249,250</sup>; died Unknown.
- 125     iii. Maria Leonides Flores de Abrego, born March 25, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas<sup>251,252</sup>; died Unknown.
- 126     iv. Maria Gertrudis Flores de Abrego, born November 27, 1846 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas<sup>253,254</sup>; died Unknown.
- 127     v. Josefa Augustina Flores de Abrego, died Unknown. She married Samuel Williams Barker April 17, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

**74. Jose Salvador Ramon<sup>6</sup> Flores** (Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>255,256,257</sup>, and died January 17, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>258</sup>. He married **(1) Maria Clara Elena Maximiliana Flores** May 24, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas<sup>259,260,261</sup>, daughter of Francisco Flores and Maria Montes de Oca. She was born August 17, 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>262,263</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Concepcion Rojo** September 30, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>264,265</sup>, daughter of Francisco Rojo and Paula Seguin. She was born Abt. 1827, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Flores and Maria Flores are:

- 128     i. Manuel<sup>7</sup> Flores, born 1842<sup>266,267</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 129     ii. Santiago Ignacio Eduardo Flores, born July 25, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died April 16, 1908 in Wilson City, Texas.

- 130      iii. Antonio Ramon Flores, born February 28, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>268,269</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 131      iv. Ramon Antonio Flores, born February 28, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 132      v. Maria Feliciana del Refugio Flores, born August 06, 1843; died Unknown.

Children of Jose Flores and Concepcion Rojo are:

- + 133      i. Salvador<sup>7</sup> Flores de Abrego, born March 09, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 134      ii. Teresa Balbina Flores de Abrego, born March 30, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>270,271</sup>; died Unknown.

**75. Maria Gertrudis Eusevia<sup>6</sup> Flores** (Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born March 04, 1807 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>272,273</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Juan Nepomuceno Seguin** January 18, 1826 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>274,275</sup>, son of Juan Seguin and Maria Becerra. He was born October 27, 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>276,277</sup>, and died August 27, 1890 in Nuevo Laredo<sup>278</sup>.

Children of Maria Flores and Juan Seguin are:

- + 135      i. Maria Antonia Cecelia<sup>7</sup> Seguin, born December 31, 1826 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 136      ii. Teresa Seguin, born Abt. 1828; died Unknown.
- + 137      iii. Jose Erasmo Seguin, born December 14, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 138      iv. Maria Josefa Seguin, born October 20, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>279,280</sup>; died April 30, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>281,282</sup>.
- 139      v. Juan Nepomuceno Seguin, Jr., born June 12, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>283,284,285</sup>; died Unknown. He married Trinidad Rodriguez March 20, 1859 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; born 1838; died Unknown.
- + 140      vi. Maria Josefa Seguin, born 1838; died Unknown.
- + 141      vii. Santiago "Javer" Seguin, born 1840 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
- 142      viii. Maria Gertrudis Seguin, born December 04, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas<sup>286,287,288</sup>; died Unknown.
- 143      ix. Eugenio Seguin<sup>288</sup>, born August 12, 1843 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico<sup>289</sup>; died Unknown.
- 144      x. Maria Guadalupe Seguin, born November 07, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>290,291,292</sup>; died Unknown.

**77. Jose Maria Victoriano Nepomunceno<sup>6</sup> Flores** (Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born September 05, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>293,294</sup>, and died December 02, 1878. He married **Margarita Josefa Valdes** Abt. 1840, daughter of Serapio Valdes and Josefa Farias. She was born Bet. 1808 - 1828, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Flores and Margarita Valdes are:

- 145 i. Juan Nepomuceno Estanislau<sup>7</sup> Flores, born June 27, 1843 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas<sup>295,296</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 146 ii. Jose Antonio Serapio Flores, born November 14, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died 1911 in Floresville, Bexar Co, Texas.
- 147 iii. Jose Simon Maria de Jesus Flores, born February 18, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>297,298</sup>; died Unknown.

**81. Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup> Rodriguez** (Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born January 08, 1801 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>299,300</sup>, and died April 12, 1883 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **(1) Gertrudes Castro** Abt. 1820. She was born Abt. 1803, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Juana Francisca Delgado** 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, daughter of Juan Delgado and Maria Zepeda. She was born October 25, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>301,302</sup>, and died February 06, 1891 in Floresville, Texas.

Child of Juan Rodriguez and Gertrudes Castro is:

- + 148 i. Catarino<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, born 1823; died February 07, 1907 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas.

Children of Juan Rodriguez and Juana Delgado are:

- + 149 i. Juan Manuel<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, born 1829 in Texas; died March 06, 1896 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 150 ii. Maria Concepcion Rodriguez, born January 16, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>303</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 151 iii. Concepcion Rodriguez, born April 14, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died April 15, 1910 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.
- + 152 iv. Juan Nepomuceno Rodriguez, born February 08, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.
- 153 v. Marcemento Rodriguez, born 1835 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 154 vi. Trinidad Rodriguez, born 1838; died Unknown. She married Juan Nepomuceno Seguin, Jr. March 20, 1859 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; born June 12, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>304,305,306</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 155 vii. Salvador Rodriguez, born Abt. 1840 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
- 156 viii. Jose Rodriguez, born April 30, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas<sup>307</sup>; died Unknown. He married Trinidad Martinez 1865; died Unknown.
- 157 ix. Celso Amado Rodriguez, born July 21, 1842 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas<sup>308</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 158 x. Faustina Teresa Rodriguez, born February 15, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 12, 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 159 xi. Consolacion Rodriguez, born December 02, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died May 15, 1914.

**85. Refugio<sup>6</sup> Rodriguez** (Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>309</sup> was born 1807 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Isabel de los Delores Ruiz**<sup>309</sup> January 12, 1827 in La Villa de San

Fernando de Béxar<sup>310</sup>, daughter of Jose Ruiz y Pena and Maria Seguin. She was born November 03, 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>311,312</sup>, and died Unknown.

Child of Refugio Rodriguez and Maria Ruiz is:

+ 160 i. Margarita<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, born Bet. 1827 - 1832; died Unknown.

**86. Antonio<sup>6</sup> Rodriguez** (Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas. He married **(1) Francisca de Paula Arocha** 1827 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, daughter of Jose Arocha and Maria Flores. She was born March 25, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>313</sup>, and died Bef. 1850<sup>314</sup>. He married **(2) Matilde de los Reyes** December 24, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>314</sup>. She was born 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Unknown.

Children of Antonio Rodriguez and Francisca Arocha are:

- 161 i. Maria Antonia<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, born June 01, 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>315</sup>; died Unknown. She married Carlos Chacón February 18, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>316</sup>; died Unknown.
- 162 ii. Mariana Rodriguez, born Abt. 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 163 iii. Juan Bautista Rodriguez, born December 27, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>317</sup>; died Unknown.
- 164 iv. Manuel de Jesus Rodriguez, born December 07, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>318</sup>; died Unknown.

Children of Antonio Rodriguez and Matilde Reyes are:

- 165 i. Juan Manuel<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, born November 11, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>319</sup>; died Unknown.
- 166 ii. Ignacio Rodriguez, born September 22, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>320</sup>; died Unknown.
- 167 iii. Jose Antonio Rodriguez, born May 10, 1856; died Unknown. He married Margarita Zuniga December 07, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; born 1857 in Wilson County, Texas; died Unknown in Wilson County, Texas.
- + 168 iv. Francisco Rodriguez, born May 16, 1858; died Unknown.
- 169 v. Trinidad Rodriguez, born September 09, 1861; died Unknown.
- 170 vi. Jose Gabriel Rodriguez, born November 03, 1864; died Unknown.
- 171 vii. Matilda Rodriguez, born February 19, 1867; died Unknown.
- 172 viii. Jose Rodriguez, born October 26, 1868; died Unknown.
- 173 ix. Juanita Rodriguez, born November 15, 1871; died Unknown.
- 174 x. Manuel Rodriguez, born Abt. 1873 in Graytown, Willson County, Texas; died Unknown. He married Jesusita Riberas December 11, 1892 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; born Abt. 1877 in Graytown, Willson County, Texas; died Unknown.
- 175 xi. Adelina Rodriguez, born April 17, 1876; died Unknown. She married Miguel Ollos December 14, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; born Abt. 1872; died Unknown.

**89. Maria Ramona del Loretto<sup>6</sup> Estrada** (Maria Josefa<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>321</sup> was born September 08, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de

Béxar<sup>322,323,324,325</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Ildefonso Remigio Casanova**<sup>326</sup> April 19, 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas<sup>327,328</sup>, son of Juan Casanova and Maria Leal. He was born January 20, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>329,330,331</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Estrada and Jose Casanova are:

- + 176 i. Gregorio<sup>7</sup> Casanova, born Abt. 1840; died June 05, 1887 in Brownsville, Texas.
- + 177 ii. Jose Felix Casanova, born May 23, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died August 19, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 178 iii. Juan Casanova, born 1852 in Elmendorf, Texas; died Unknown.
- 179 iv. Maria de Jesus Casanova, born April 27, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>332,333</sup>; died Unknown.

**91. Jose Felix Navon<sup>6</sup> Arocha** (Maria Josefa de la Luz<sup>5</sup> Salinas, Maria Expectacia<sup>4</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born July 11, 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>334</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Josefa Torres** Bet. 1811 - 1812, daughter of Ignacio Torres and Maria Cruz. She was born October 03, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>335</sup>, and died Unknown.

Child of Jose Arocha and Maria Torres is:

- 180 i. Jose Euliojio<sup>7</sup> Arocha, born December 04, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>336</sup>; died Unknown.

**92. Maria Gertrudes<sup>6</sup> Arocha** (Maria Josefa de la Luz<sup>5</sup> Salinas, Maria Expectacia<sup>4</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born March 01, 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>337</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Agustin Curbelo**, son of Juan Curbelo and Maria Amador. He was born August 27, 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>338,339</sup>, and died January 04, 1844 in Louisiana.

Child of Maria Arocha and Jose Curbelo is:

- 181 i. Jose Tomas<sup>7</sup> Curbelo, born December 20, 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>340</sup>; died Unknown.

## *Generation No. 7*

**99. Maria Luisa<sup>7</sup> Leal** (José Gerónimo<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born October 24, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>341,342,343</sup>, and died May 10, 1900 in Hilburn Settlement, Atascosa Co., Texas. She married **Richardson Hilburn** May 10, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>344</sup>, son of Richard Hilburn and Elizabeth Campbell. He was born November 01, 1827 in Perry Co., Tennessee, and died August 17, 1877 in Hilburn Settlement, Poteet, Atascosa County, Texas.

Children of Maria Leal and Richardson Hilburn are:

- + 182 i. Jose Maria Leandro<sup>8</sup> Hilburn, born February 03, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Abt. 1937.

- 183 ii. Richard Hilburn, born February 21, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>345</sup>; died 1924.
- + 184 iii. Jerome Hilburn, born February 08, 1858 in Texas; died July 12, 1926 in Texas.
- + 185 iv. Edward A Hilburn, born November 07, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 04, 1936 in Jourdanton, Atascosa Co., Texas.
- 186 v. Isabella Elizabeth Hilburn, born October 18, 1861 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>346</sup>; died 1897.
- + 187 vi. John William Hilburn, born January 11, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1932.
- 188 vii. Polly Ann Hilburn, born March 25, 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 1870 in Atascosa Co., Texas.
- 189 viii. Probria Hilburn, born March 21, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>347</sup>; died Unknown.
- 190 ix. Wiley Hilburn, born June 05, 1867; died June 13, 1867.
- 191 x. Wiley Richeson Hilburn, born January 25, 1869; died May 08, 1883.
- + 192 xi. Mary Louisa Hillburn, born September 25, 1871 in Atascosa Co., Texas; died January 20, 1907 in Carrizo Springs, Dimmit Co., Texas.

**102. Juan<sup>7</sup> Leal** (Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>348</sup> was born Bet. 1830 - 1849, and died Unknown. He married **Rosa Treviño**, daughter of Domingo Treviño and Bernarda Gonzales. She was born in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Leal and Rosa Treviño are:

- 193 i. Juan Francisco<sup>8</sup> Leal<sup>348</sup>, born 1883 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>348</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 194 ii. Rosa Leal, died Unknown.
- + 195 iii. Tiburcio Leal, died Unknown.
- 196 iv. Lorenzo Leal<sup>348</sup>, died Unknown.

**104. Jose Guadalupe<sup>7</sup> Leal** (Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>348</sup> was born Abt. 1835 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Guadalupe Gonzales**. She died Unknown.

Children of Jose Leal and Maria Gonzales are:

- + 197 i. Alberto<sup>8</sup> Leal, born 1865 in Texas; died Bet. 1914 - 1957 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 198 ii. Jose Guadalupe Leal, born June 02, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>349</sup>; died Unknown.

**105. Jose de los Santos<sup>7</sup> Leal** (Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1836 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, and died February 17, 1903 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Joaquina Guerra** Abt. 1861, daughter of Antonio Guerra and Andrea Perez. She was born August 22, 1844 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, and died April 12, 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Leal and Joaquina Guerra are:

- + 199 i. Alma<sup>8</sup> Leal, born January 11, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died May 09, 1951 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; Adopted child.
- 200 ii. Emilio Leal<sup>350</sup>, born March 14, 1868 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 10, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Dolores Morales<sup>350</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 201 iii. Santos Leal, born April 1871 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 17, 1903 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 202 iv. Sara Romula Leal, born June 1872 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

**106. Florencia<sup>7</sup> Leal** (Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born February 22, 1838 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico<sup>350,351</sup>, and died January 04, 1894 in Washington D.C.<sup>352</sup>. She married **Jose Maria García** February 24, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>352,353</sup>. He was born Abt. 1830 in Mexico<sup>354</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Florencia Leal and Jose García are:

- + 203 i. Nicolas M.<sup>8</sup> García, born Abt. 1856 in Mexico; died Unknown.
- + 204 ii. Jose M. E. García, born Abt. 1858 in Mexico; died October 1933.
- 205 iii. Florencia García<sup>355</sup>, born Bet. 1859 - 1861; died Unknown. She married Unknown Verastegui<sup>355</sup>; born in Fresnillo, Zacatecas, Mexico; died Unknown.
- + 206 iv. Benjamin García, born Abt. 1862 in Mexico; died Unknown.
- + 207 v. Alberto García, born Abt. 1865 in Mahon, Balearic Islands, Spain; died Unknown.
- + 208 vi. Porfirio García, born Abt. 1868 in Mahon, Balearic Islands, Spain; died Unknown.
- + 209 vii. Zulema García, born Abt. 1869 in Mexico; died Unknown.

**108. Blasa<sup>7</sup> Leal** (Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1841 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, and died Unknown. She married **Tomas Martinez** in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He died Unknown.

Children of Blasa Leal and Tomas Martinez are:

- 210 i. Tomas<sup>8</sup> Martinez<sup>355</sup>, died Unknown.
- 211 ii. Elvira Martinez<sup>355</sup>, died Unknown. She married Unknown Martinez<sup>355</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 212 iii. Estela Martinez, born in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died Unknown in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- 213 iv. Aurora Martinez, died Unknown.
- 214 v. Adelina Martinez, died Unknown.
- 215 vi. Zulema Martinez, died Unknown.

**110. Maria De Jesus<sup>7</sup> Leal** (Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>355</sup> was born Abt. 1845 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, and died Unknown. She married **Cesario García**<sup>355</sup>. He was born Bet. 1828 - 1848 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, and died Unknown.

Child of Maria Leal and Cesario García is:

- 216 i. Maria<sup>8</sup> García<sup>355</sup>, died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>355</sup>.



**111. Eulogia<sup>7</sup> Leal** (Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1847 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, and died Unknown. She married **Idubijes García<sup>355</sup>**. He was born in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Eulogia Leal and Idubijes García are:

- 217 i. Juan Manuel<sup>8</sup> García, died Unknown.
- 218 ii. Cesario García, died Unknown.

**112. Leandro Remigio<sup>7</sup> Leal** (Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born March 13, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>356</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Carolina Herrera** Aft. 1864. She was born in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Leandro Leal and Carolina Herrera are:

- 219 i. Adelaida<sup>8</sup> Leal, born Aft. 1864; died Unknown.
- 220 ii. Carolina Leal, born Aft. 1864; died Unknown. She married Enrique Caseres; died Unknown.

**114. Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Ramón** (Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>357</sup> was born January 14, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died August 29, 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **(1) Bryan V. Callaghan, Sr.**<sup>357</sup> June 09, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas<sup>358,359</sup>, son of Charles Callaghan and Hanora Rinsfild. He was born 1813 in Cork, Ireland, and died 1853. She married **(2) Jose Angel Navarro** May 31, 1860 in Bexar Co., Texas<sup>360,361</sup>, son of Jose Navarro and Margarita de la Garza. He was born 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died 1876.

Children of Concepcion Ramón and Bryan Callaghan are:

- + 221 i. James<sup>8</sup> Callaghan, born March 26, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
- + 222 ii. Catarina Callaghan, born March 01, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 05, 1924.
- + 223 iii. Antonia Carolina Callaghan, born June 13, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 224 iv. Bryan V. Callaghan, Jr., born April 07, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 08, 1912 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Concepcion Ramón and Jose Navarro are:

- + 225 i. Angelita<sup>8</sup> Navarro, born Abt. 1862 in Texas; died February 28, 1937.
- 226 ii. Maria del Rosario Navarro, born Abt. 1869 in Texas<sup>362</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 227 iii. Eugene Navarro, born May 27, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 228 iv. Juan Navarro, born July 13, 1862 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>363</sup>; died Unknown.

**116. Maria del Rosario<sup>7</sup> Ramón** (Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>364</sup> was born Bet. 1832 - 1833, and died Unknown. She married **François Guilbeau**<sup>365</sup> July 15, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>366</sup>, son of François Guilbeau and Marguerite Mortier. He was born August 04, 1813 in Acenis, Brittany, France<sup>367</sup>, and died February 09, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Maria Ramón and François Guilbeau are:

- 229 i. Ana<sup>8</sup> Guilbeau, born October 27, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>368,369</sup>; died Unknown. She married Unknown Nozeras<sup>369</sup>; born in Montpilier, France; died Unknown.
- + 230 ii. François Guilbeau, born June 29, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 17, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 231 iii. Rosaria Guilbeau, born April 23, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>370,371</sup>; died Unknown.
- 232 iv. Edward Guilbeau, born Abt. 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>372</sup>; died Unknown.
- 233 v. Marie Guilbeau, born February 15, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>373</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 234 vi. Adèle Guilbeau, born June 25, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 29, 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 235 vii. Eugenie Guilbeau, born Abt. 1860 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

**117. Anita<sup>7</sup> Dwyer** (Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1839 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **John Withers**. He was born in Petersburg, Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of Anita Dwyer and John Withers are:

- 236 i. Edward<sup>8</sup> Withers, died Unknown.
- 237 ii. John Withers, died Unknown.
- + 238 iii. Josephine Withers, died Unknown.
- 239 iv. William Withers, died Unknown.
- 240 v. Robert Withers, died Unknown.
- 241 vi. Clement Withers, died Unknown.
- + 242 vii. Anita Withers, died Unknown.

**118. Joseph E.<sup>7</sup> Dwyer** (Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born March 01, 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas<sup>374</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Annette Magoffin**<sup>375</sup>, daughter of James Magoffin and Maria Valdez. She was born October 1839 in El Paso, Texas<sup>376</sup>, and died Bef. 1860.

Children of Joseph Dwyer and Annette Magoffin are:

- + 243 i. Gertrudes<sup>8</sup> Dwyer, born Bet. 1854 - 1874; died Unknown.
- 244 ii. Jim Dwyer, died Unknown. He married (1) Unknown Woman; died Unknown. He married (2) Female Hall; died Unknown. He married (3) Unknown Woman; died Unknown.
- + 245 iii. Edward Dwyer, born May 1863 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 246 iv. Joseph E. Dwyer, born March 25, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

- 247 v. Mariano Dwyer, born October 09, 1868 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>377</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 248 vi. Annette Dwyer, born July 26, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 249 vii. Sam Dwyer, born October 25, 1871 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 250 viii. Patrick Anthony Dwyer, Sr., born December 17, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

**122. Francisco<sup>7</sup> Leal** (Francisco Antonio<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1843 in Texas<sup>378</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Barbara Sandoval** May 24, 1869 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>379</sup>, daughter of Carlos Sandoval and Maria Carrillo. She was born May 15, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>380,381</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Francisco Leal and Barbara Sandoval are:

- 251 i. Guadalupe<sup>8</sup> Leal, died Unknown. She married Emilio Villareal; born in Mexico City, Mexico; died Unknown.
- + 252 ii. Jose Leal, died Unknown.
- 253 iii. Maria Josefa Patricia Leal, born March 17, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>382</sup>; died Unknown.
- 254 iv. Jose Maria Francisco Leal, born September 08, 1875 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>383</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 255 v. Francisco Leal, born February 17, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 256 vi. Maria Trinidad Leal, born July 18, 1890 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 257 vii. Maria Paula Leal, born June 08, 1895 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

**123. Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Flores de Abrego** (Jose Maria Victoriano<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born March 18, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas<sup>384</sup>, and died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Juan Nepomuceno Rodriguez** July 01, 1858 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Juan Rodriguez and Juana Delgado. He was born February 08, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>385,386</sup>, and died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Concepcion Flores de Abrego and Juan Rodriguez are:

- 258 i. Pedro<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez, born 1859; died Unknown.
- 259 ii. Juan Rodriguez, born November 08, 1860 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married Eleanor Delaney February 18, 1884 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; born Abt. 1864; died Unknown.
- + 260 iii. Nepomuceno Rodriguez, born 1863; died Unknown.
- 261 iv. Trinidad Rodriguez, born September 28, 1864; died Unknown.
- 262 v. Eduardo Rodriguez, born September 07, 1866; died Unknown.
- 263 vi. Maria Ana Rodriguez, born October 10, 1868; died Unknown.
- 264 vii. Maria Herminia Rodriguez, born February 05, 1871; died Unknown. She married Jose Nicolas de los Santos Coy<sup>387</sup> October 13, 1895; born June 06, 1858; died Unknown.
- 265 viii. Maria Rodriguez, born February 25, 1873; died Unknown.
- + 266 ix. Corina "Carolina" Rodriguez, born 1874; died Unknown.
- 267 x. Amado Rodriguez, born April 29, 1875; died Unknown.
- 268 xi. Margarita Rodriguez, born November 09, 1877; died Unknown.

- + 269      xii. Federico Rodriguez, born March 13, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 270      xiii. Ruben Rodriguez, born October 10, 1883; died Unknown.

**129. Santiago Ignacio Eduardo<sup>7</sup> Flores** (Jose Salvador Ramon<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>388</sup> was born July 25, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas<sup>389</sup>, and died April 16, 1908 in Wilson City, Texas. He married **Maria Zaragosa Seguin** June 02, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Antonio Seguin and Concepcion Rodriguez. She was born November 29, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>390,391</sup>, and died February 19, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Santiago Flores and Maria Seguin are:

- + 271      i. Eduardo<sup>8</sup> Flores, born Bet. 1867 - 1871; died Unknown.
- + 272      ii. Jesus J. Flores, born Abt. 1871 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 273      iii. Maria Flores, born Abt. 1875 in Texas<sup>392</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 274      iv. Herminia Flores, born April 25, 1876 in Greytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died April 19, 1914 in Greytown, Wilson Co., Texas.
- + 275      v. Teresa Flores, born Abt. 1878 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 276      vi. Clara Rose Flores, born October 25, 1884 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died May 15, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 277      vii. Margarita Flores, born January 29, 1887; died February 13, 1925.

**131. Ramon Antonio<sup>7</sup> Flores** (Jose Salvador Ramon<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born February 28, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>393,394</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Josefa Flores**<sup>395</sup>, daughter of Pedro Flores and Melchora Indo. She died Unknown.

Children of Ramon Flores and Josefa Flores are:

- + 278      i. Antonio Carlos<sup>8</sup> Flores, died Unknown.
- + 279      ii. Hortencia Flores, died Unknown.
- 280      iii. Margarita Flores<sup>396</sup>, died Unknown.
- 281      iv. Refugia Flores<sup>396</sup>, died Unknown. She married Eugene J. Buchetti<sup>396</sup>; died Unknown.

**132. Maria Feliciana del Refugio<sup>7</sup> Flores** (Jose Salvador Ramon<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born August 06, 1843<sup>397,398,399</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Manuel C. Herrera**<sup>400</sup> September 25, 1861 in Wilson Co., Texas<sup>401</sup>, son of Jose Herrera and Francisca Courbiere. He was born Bet. 1829 - 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>402,403</sup>, and died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Maria Flores and Manuel Herrera are:

- + 282      i. Rafael A.<sup>8</sup> Herrera, born November 1862 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; died April 19, 1970.
- 283      ii. Josefa Herrera, born Abt. 1865<sup>404</sup>; died Unknown.
- 284      iii. Eduardo Herrera, born Abt. 1869<sup>404</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 285      iv. Vicenta Herrera, born Abt. 1872; died Unknown.
- 286      v. Jose Herrera, born Abt. 1874<sup>404</sup>; died Unknown.
- 287      vi. Manuel Herrera, born Abt. 1876<sup>404</sup>; died Unknown.

**133. Salvador<sup>7</sup> Flores de Abrego** (Jose Salvador Ramon<sup>6</sup> Flores, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born March 09, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>405,406</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Trinida Peres** May 05, 1875 in Wilson Co., Texas<sup>407</sup>. She was born Abt. 1860 in Texas<sup>408</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Salvador Flores de Abrego and Trinida Peres are:

- 288 i. Adela<sup>8</sup> Flores de Abrego, born Abt. 1877 in Texas<sup>408</sup>; died Unknown.
- 289 ii. Eusebio Flores de Abrego, born Abt. March 1880 in Texas<sup>408</sup>; died Unknown.

**135. Maria Antonia Cecelia<sup>7</sup> Seguin** (Maria Gertrudis Eusevia<sup>6</sup> Flores, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>409</sup> was born December 31, 1826 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>410,411</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Augustin Sinforiano Chaves** April 25, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>412,413</sup>, son of Jose Chaves and Maria Montes de Oca. He was born August 21, 1820 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>414,415</sup>, and died June 01, 1869 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Maria Seguin and Augustin Chaves are:

- 290 i. Agustin<sup>8</sup> Chaves<sup>416</sup>, born September 15, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>417</sup>; died Unknown.
- 291 ii. Maria Josefa Miguela Chaves<sup>418</sup>, born May 08, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>419</sup>; died Unknown.
- 292 iii. Ignacio Abraham Chaves, born May 16, 1861 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>420</sup>; died Unknown.
- 293 iv. Maria Antonio Cecelia Chaves<sup>421</sup>, born December 18, 1864 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married Pedro de la Garza<sup>422</sup>; born Bet. 1857 - 1881; died Unknown.

**136. Teresa<sup>7</sup> Seguin** (Maria Gertrudis Eusevia<sup>6</sup> Flores, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1828<sup>423</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Gregorio Soto**<sup>424</sup> February 24, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>425</sup>, son of Gregorio Soto and Maria Treviño. He died Unknown.

Children of Teresa Seguin and Gregorio Soto are:

- 294 i. Maria Gertrudes de Jesus<sup>8</sup> Soto, born November 15, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>426,427</sup>; died Unknown.
- 295 ii. Miguel Soto, born November 10, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>428,429</sup>; died Unknown.
- 296 iii. Jose Gregorio Soto, born Abt. 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>430,431</sup>; died Unknown.
- 297 iv. Teresa Soto, died Unknown.

**137. Jose Erasmo<sup>7</sup> Seguin** (Maria Gertrudis Eusevia<sup>6</sup> Flores, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born December 14, 1829 in La Villa de

San Fernando de Béxar<sup>432,433,434</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Teresa Josefa Flores**<sup>434</sup> January 12, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>435,436</sup>. She was born Abt. 1835<sup>437</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Seguin and Teresa Flores are:

- + 298 i. Manuel<sup>8</sup> Seguin, born October 22, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 299 ii. Gertrudes Seguin, born January 26, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 300 iii. Erasmo Seguin, born February 1860 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 301 iv. Clotilde Seguin<sup>438</sup>, born Aft. 1860; died Unknown.
- 302 v. Josefa Agustina Seguin<sup>438</sup>, born November 15, 1862<sup>439</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 303 vi. Maria Guadalupe Seguin, born January 21, 1866; died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.
- + 304 vii. Hortensia Seguin, born October 1872 in Camargo, Mexico; died Unknown.

**140. Maria Josefa<sup>7</sup> Seguin** (Maria Gertrudis Eusevia<sup>6</sup> Flores, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>440</sup> was born 1838<sup>441</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Alfred A. Lewis**<sup>442</sup> June 12, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>443</sup>. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Seguin and Alfred Lewis are:

- 305 i. Catarina<sup>8</sup> Lewis<sup>444</sup>, died Unknown.
- 306 ii. Erasmo Lewis<sup>444</sup>, died Unknown.
- 307 iii. Luisa Lewis<sup>444</sup>, died Unknown.
- 308 iv. Jose Lewis<sup>444</sup>, died Unknown. He married Aurora Unknown<sup>444</sup>; died Unknown.
- 309 v. Alfredo Lewis<sup>444</sup>, died Unknown.

**141. Santiago "Javer"<sup>7</sup> Seguin** (Maria Gertrudis Eusevia<sup>6</sup> Flores, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born 1840 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas<sup>445,446</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Hilaria Ramires**. She was born 1842 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico<sup>446</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Santiago Seguin and Hilaria Ramires are:

- 310 i. Guillermo<sup>8</sup> Seguin<sup>446</sup>, died Unknown. He married Julia Edelman<sup>446</sup>; died Unknown.
- 311 ii. Otilia Seguin<sup>446</sup>, died Unknown.
- 312 iii. Santiago Seguin<sup>446</sup>, died Unknown. He married Cadereyta Ximenes<sup>446</sup>; died Unknown.
- 313 iv. Elvira Seguin<sup>446</sup>, died Unknown.
- 314 v. Juan Seguin<sup>446</sup>, died Unknown.
- 315 vi. Maria Seguin<sup>446</sup>, died Unknown.

**146. Jose Antonio Serapio<sup>7</sup> Flores** (Jose Maria Victoriano Nepomunceno<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born November 14, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas<sup>447,448</sup>, and died 1911 in Floresville, Bexar Co, Texas. He married **Ursula de los Santos Ximenez** Bet. 1864 - 1899, daughter of Francisco Ximenez and Guadalupe Garza. She was born October 18, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>449</sup>, and died 1925.

Children of Jose Flores and Ursula Ximenez are:

- + 316 i. Jose Ignacio Francisco<sup>8</sup> Flores, born October 31, 1871 in Floresville, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 28, 1936 in Floresville, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 317 ii. Guadalupe Flores, born December 25, 1872 in Wison Co., Texas; died March 19, 1954 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 318 iii. Antonio Salvador Flores, born Abt. 1874 in Texas<sup>450</sup>; died Unknown. He married Concepcion Rodriguez; died Unknown.
- 319 iv. Josefa Flores, born Abt. 1876 in Texas<sup>450</sup>; died Unknown. She married Amador Rodriguez; died Unknown.
- 320 v. Anita Ana Flores, born January 1880 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Jose Ximenez; died Unknown.
- 321 vi. Juan Neponuceno Flores, born January 1882 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Clara Edds; died Unknown.
- 322 vii. Mariano Flores, born December 1883 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Aurora Rodriguez; died Unknown.
- 323 viii. Ignacio Desiderio Flores, born February 1886 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Hermina Indo; died Unknown.
- + 324 ix. Carlos Alberto Flores, born April 08, 1888 in Texas; died April 16, 1969.
- + 325 x. Miguel Cornelius Flores, born September 1890 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 326 xi. Adelaida Flores, born April 19, 1893 in Texas; died November 1981.

**148. Catarino<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez** (Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born 1823, and died February 07, 1907 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas. He married **Antonia Nombrano**, daughter of Tomas Nombrano and Anastacia Castro. She was born 1839, and died May 05, 1907 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas.

Child of Catarino Rodriguez and Antonia Nombrano is:

- + 327 i. Gertrudes<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez, born October 20, 1872 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 05, 1935.

**149. Juan Manuel<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez** (Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born 1829 in Texas<sup>451</sup>, and died March 06, 1896 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Lucinda Tarin** September 28, 1860 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Juan Tarin and Maria Rivas. She was born September 04, 1839 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas, and died July 08, 1923 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Juan Rodriguez and Lucinda Tarin are:

- + 328 i. Delfina<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez, born Abt. 1865 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 329 ii. Maria de Jesus Rodriguez, born September 14, 1866 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 330 iii. Eufemia Rodriguez, born Abt. 1868 in Texas<sup>451</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 331 iv. Juana Rodriguez, born Abt. 1869 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 332 v. Juan Manuel Rodriguez, born July 25, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 333 vi. Maria Otilia Rodriguez, born August 30, 1873 in Las Islitas, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 23, 1926 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 334 vii. Mariano Rodriguez, born Abt. 1875<sup>451</sup>; died May 13, 1945.

- 335 viii. Maria de Jesus Rodriguez, born February 06, 1875 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 336 ix. Victoria Rodriguez, born January 11, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died October 26, 1953 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 337 x. Margarita Rodriguez, born December 14, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.

**151. Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez** (Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>452</sup> was born April 14, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>453,454</sup>, and died April 15, 1910 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Antonio Seguin**<sup>455</sup> August 17, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>456</sup>, son of Jose Seguin and Maria Rodriguez. He was born June 29, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>457,458</sup>, and died June 12, 1915 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Concepcion Rodriguez and Antonio Seguin are:

- 338 i. Mariana Marta<sup>8</sup> Seguin<sup>459</sup>, born July 29, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>460</sup>; died April 14, 1917. She married Blas Gortari<sup>461</sup> December 19, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; born 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 339 ii. Maria Zaragosa Seguin, born November 29, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 19, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 340 iii. Agapita Antonia Seguin, born September 20, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 341 iv. Carlota de la Trinidad Seguin, born December 26, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>462</sup>; died Unknown.
- 342 v. Estefana Trinidad Seguin, born December 26, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>463</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 343 vi. Mariano Seguin, born 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 344 vii. Juana Seguin, born June 24, 1858; died Unknown.
- 345 viii. Andrea Trinidad Seguin, born February 04, 1863<sup>464</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 346 ix. Eduardo Seguin, born October 13, 1865 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died May 23, 1936 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 347 x. Antonio Seguin, born January 1868 in Texas<sup>465</sup>; died Unknown.
- 348 xi. Maria Valeriana Seguin, born April 25, 1872; died Unknown.

**152. Juan Nepomuceno<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez** (Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born February 08, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar<sup>466,467</sup>, and died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas. He married **Concepcion Flores de Abrego** July 01, 1858 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Jose Flores de Abrego and Maria Seguin. She was born March 18, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas<sup>467</sup>, and died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (123) Concepcion Flores de Abrego.

**155. Salvador<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez** (Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>468</sup> was born Abt. 1840 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Prudencia Flores**<sup>468</sup>, daughter of Pedro Flores and Melchora Indo. She was born January 26, 1847, and died Unknown.



Children of Salvador Rodriguez and Prudencia Flores are:

- 349 i. Melchora<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez<sup>468</sup>, died Unknown. She married Ed Froebes<sup>468</sup>; died Unknown.
- 350 ii. Salvador Rodriguez<sup>468</sup>, born Abt. 1868; died Unknown. He married (1) Ursula Flores<sup>468</sup>; died Unknown. He married (2) Guadalupe Flores November 26, 1896 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; born December 25, 1872 in Wilson Co., Texas<sup>469</sup>; died March 19, 1954 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 351 iii. Pedro Rodriguez<sup>470</sup>, died Unknown. He married (1) Unknown Woman<sup>470</sup>; died Unknown. He married (2) Unknown Woman<sup>470</sup>; died Unknown.
- 352 iv. Concepcion Rodriguez<sup>470</sup>, died Unknown.
- + 353 v. Jose Rodriguez, died Unknown.

**158. Faustina Teresa<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez** (Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born February 15, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>471</sup>, and died December 12, 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **(1) Albert Hubert** April 05, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Mariano Roque de Guadalupe Tarin** January 09, 1868 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Jose Tarin and Maria Seguin. He was born August 16, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas<sup>472</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Faustina Rodriguez and Mariano Tarin are:

- 354 i. Salvador<sup>8</sup> Tarin, died Unknown. He married Prudenciana Flores; died Unknown.
- 355 ii. Viviana de la Consolacion Tarin, died Unknown.
- + 356 iii. Maria Jesusa Tarin, born December 25, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 357 iv. Mariano Tarin, born June 01, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 358 v. Teresa Tarin, born February 18, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 359 vi. Manuel Tarin, born 1874 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 360 vii. Yndolecio Tarin, born April 29, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 361 viii. Maria Antonia Serapia TARIN, born November 14, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 362 ix. Margarita Tarin, born March 04, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 363 x. Maria Guadalupe Tarin, born June 07, 1883 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 364 xi. Maria Carmen Tarin, born September 08, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

**159. Consolacion<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez** (Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born December 02, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>473</sup>, and died May 15, 1914. She married **Nepomunceno de la Zerda** October 18, 1874 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas<sup>474,475</sup>, son of Jose Zerda and Maria Peres. He was born February 13, 1836 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died March 31, 1916 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Consolacion Rodriguez and Nepomunceno Zerda are:

- 365 i. Refugia de la<sup>8</sup> Zerda, born Abt. 1872 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 366 ii. Cesario Nemencio de la Zerda, born February 25, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 26, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

- + 367     iii. Estella de la Zerda, born April 1877 in Texas; died August 03, 1907.
- 368     iv. Adela de la Zerda, born June 1878 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 369     v. Alfredo de la Zerda, born August 1879 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 370     vi. Guillermo de la Zerda, born February 1881; died Unknown.
- 371     vii. Santiago de la Zerda, born September 1884; died Unknown.
- 372     viii. Juan de la Zerda, born February 1887; died Unknown.

**160. Margarita<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez** (Refugio<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>476</sup> was born Bet. 1827 - 1832, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Ignacio Cassiano** February 14, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>477,478</sup>, son of Jose Cassiano and Maria Peres. He was born 1827 in Texas<sup>478,479</sup>, and died November 15, 1882<sup>480</sup>.

Children of Margarita Rodriguez and Jose Cassiano are:

- 373     i. Luisa<sup>8</sup> Cassiano<sup>480</sup>, died Unknown.
- + 374     ii. Gertrude Perez Cassiano, born November 24, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 27, 1926.
- 375     iii. Francisco Cassiano, born January 11, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>481</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 376     iv. Jose Cassiano, born June 16, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 377     v. Brigida Margaret Cassiano, born September 08, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>482</sup>; died Unknown. She married Ignacio Gonzales; died Unknown.
- 378     vi. Maria Josefina de los Dolores Cassiano, born February 17, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>483</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 379     vii. Maria Guadalupe Cassiano, born December 12, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 380     viii. Antonia Cassiano, born December 11, 1862 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>484</sup>; died Unknown.
- 381     ix. Ignacio Cassiano<sup>485</sup>, born Abt. 1863 in Texas<sup>486</sup>; died Unknown. He married Lucinda Rodriguez July 15, 1891 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 382     x. Jesus Cassiano<sup>487</sup>, born Abt. 1866 in Texas<sup>488</sup>; died Unknown. He married Dolores Gonzales; died Unknown.
- 383     xi. Albert Cassiano<sup>489</sup>, born Abt. 1868 in Texas<sup>490</sup>; died Unknown.

**168. Francisco<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez** (Antonio<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born May 16, 1858, and died Unknown. He married **Delfina Sanchez**. She was born in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Francisco Rodriguez and Delfina Sanchez are:

- 384     i. Maria<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez, born April 16, 1885; died Unknown.
- 385     ii. Ofelia Rodriguez, born November 17, 1886; died Unknown.
- 386     iii. Maria Rodriguez, born January 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 387     iv. Juan Rodriguez, born November 28, 1890; died Unknown.
- 388     v. Juanita Rodriguez, born May 16, 1892; died Unknown.
- 389     vi. Jesus Rodriguez, born June 13, 1894; died Unknown.
- 390     vii. Francisco Rodriguez, born September 05, 1896; died Unknown.
- + 391     viii. Antonio Rodriguez, born January 29, 1900 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; died November 27, 1950 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 392     ix. Pedro Rodriguez, born January 31, 1902; died Unknown.

**176. Gregorio<sup>7</sup> Casanova** (Maria Ramona del Loretto<sup>6</sup> Estrada, Maria Josefa<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1840, and died June 05, 1887 in Brownsville, Texas. He married **Manuela Sanchez** July 02, 1871 in Cameron Co., Texas. She died Unknown.

Children of Gregorio Casanova and Manuela Sanchez are:

- 393 i. Maria<sup>8</sup> Casanova, born 1866; died Unknown.
- + 394 ii. Timoteo Casanova, born 1867 in Cameron Co., Texas; died December 25, 1932 in Cameron Co., Texas.
- 395 iii. Remijio Casanova, born November 1877 in Cameron Co., Texas; died May 19, 1947 in Cameron Co., Texas.

**177. Jose Felix<sup>7</sup> Casanova** (Maria Ramona del Loretto<sup>6</sup> Estrada, Maria Josefa<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born May 23, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas<sup>491,492,493</sup>, and died August 19, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>493</sup>. He met **(1) Romana Diaz** Bef. 1869, daughter of Julian Diaz and Eulogia Fernandez. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Leonides Treviño** September 01, 1875 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Mariano Treviño and Leonides Diaz. She was born Abt. 1860 in Texas<sup>493</sup>, and died January 16, 1928 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>493</sup>.

Children of Jose Casanova and Romana Diaz are:

- 396 i. Maria de Jesus<sup>8</sup> Casanova, born January 29, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown.
- 397 ii. Juan Casanova, born July 08, 1870 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown.
- 398 iii. Sophia Casanova, born September 30, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown.
- + 399 iv. Alejandra Casanova, born April 24, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown.

Children of Jose Casanova and Leonides Treviño are:

- 400 i. Jesusa<sup>8</sup> Casanova, born June 05, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown.
- 401 ii. Felix Casanova, born January 11, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died June 22, 1935 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 402 iii. Loretta Casanova, born 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown.
- 403 iv. Remigio Casanova, born December 22, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died August 31, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married (1) Carolina Ramirez in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married (2) Rafaela Rivas March 28, 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 404 v. Mariano Casanova, born October 10, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died February 11, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 405 vi. Sophia Casanova, born August 03, 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown. She married (1) Unknown Martinez; died Unknown. She married (2) Claude Simpson; died Unknown. She married (3) Mateo Orunia; died Unknown. She married (4) Joe Unknown; died Unknown.
- 406 vii. Anita Casanova, born 1890 in Elmendorf, Texas; died April 04, 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Antonio de los Reyes May 17, 1909 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

- 407 viii. Gregorio Casanova, born February 18, 1894 in Elmendorf, Texas; died Unknown.  
 408 ix. Miguel Casanova, born March 30, 1892 in Elmendorf, Texas; died Unknown. He married (1) Isabel Saucedo Perez July 03, 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married (2) Elisa T. Flores November 09, 1923 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

**178. Juan<sup>7</sup> Casanova** (Maria Ramona del Loretto<sup>6</sup> Estrada, Maria Josefa<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born 1852 in Elmendorf, Texas<sup>494</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Maria de Jesus Morales** May 25, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>495,496</sup>, daughter of Miguel Morales and Maria Niaves. She was born Abt. 1852 in Elmendorf, Texas<sup>496</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Casanova and Maria Morales are:

- 409 i. Agustin<sup>8</sup> Casanova, born 1869; died Unknown. He married Candelaria de la Fuente February 25, 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.  
 + 410 ii. Guadalupe Casanova, born 1870; died Unknown.  
 + 411 iii. Juan Casanova, born March 08, 1872 in Elmendorf, Wilson Co., Texas; died June 28, 1949 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.  
 412 iv. Celestina Casanova, born 1873; died Unknown.  
 413 v. Roman Casanova, born 1874; died Unknown. He married Jesusa Curvier October 17, 1897 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.  
 + 414 vi. Maria Casanova, born April 1876; died Unknown.  
 415 vii. Josefa Casanova, born 1878; died Unknown.  
 416 viii. Petra Casanova, born 1879; died Unknown.

### *Generation No. 8*

**182. Jose Maria Leandro<sup>8</sup> Hilburn** (Maria Luisa<sup>7</sup> Leal, José Gerónimo<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born February 03, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>497</sup>, and died Abt. 1937. He married **Paula Peché**, daughter of Miguel Peché and Maria Martinez. She was born January 15, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>498,499</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Hilburn and Paula Peché are:

- + 417 i. Joseph R.<sup>9</sup> Hilburn, born December 11, 1876 in Texas; died March 17, 1953 in Poteet, Texas.  
 418 ii. Frank Hilburn, born September 22, 1879 in Texas; died February 27, 1929. He married Sarah Machao; died Unknown.  
 419 iii. Alexander Hilburn, born June 1883 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Mary; died Unknown.

**184. Jerome<sup>8</sup> Hilburn** (Maria Luisa<sup>7</sup> Leal, José Gerónimo<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born February 08, 1858 in Texas, and died July 12, 1926 in Texas. He married **Margaret Qualls** 1878 in Texas, daughter of W. Qualls and Rebecca Unknown. She was born 1856 in Tennessee, and died 1897.

Children of Jerome Hilburn and Margaret Qualls are:

- 420 i. Isaac<sup>9</sup> Hilburn, born August 1878 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 421 ii. Mary Hilburn, born Abt. 1879 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 422 iii. William Hilburn, born November 1881 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 423 iv. Louisa Hilburn, born February 1883 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 424 v. Alice Hilburn, born April 1887 in Pleasanton, Texas; died 1941.
- + 425 vi. Caledonia Elizabeth Hilburn, born December 29, 1890 in Salt Branch, Atascosa Co., Texas; died January 21, 1974 in Atascosa Co., Texas.
- + 426 vii. Pete Levi Hilburn, born October 26, 1892 in Texas; died May 17, 1959.
- 427 viii. Nellie Hilburn, born June 1895 in Texas; died Unknown.

**185. Edward A<sup>8</sup> Hilburn** (Maria Luisa<sup>7</sup> Leal, José Gerónimo<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born November 07, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 04, 1936 in Jourdanton, Atascosa Co., Texas. He married **(1) Margaret Coffman**. She was born April 19, 1859 in Atascosa, Texas, and died January 07, 1948 in Jourdanton, Atascosa Tx. He married **(2) Darcus R Brown**. She was born November 09, 1888, and died September 08, 1964 in Polk, GA.

Children of Edward Hilburn and Margaret Coffman are:

- 428 i. Mae<sup>9</sup> Hilburn, born October 07, 1879 in Texas; died February 05, 1924 in Atascosa, Texas.
- 429 ii. Viola Hilburn, born March 11, 1881 in Atascosa, Texas; died Unknown.
- 430 iii. Lorenzo Dow Hilburn, born June 18, 1882 in Atascosa, Texas; died December 27, 1951.
- 431 iv. Mollie Hilburn, born December 22, 1884 in Texas; died January 1968 in Jourdanton, Atascosa Texas.
- 432 v. Edward Hilburn, born May 29, 1887 in Texas; died June 1978.
- 433 vi. Pearl Gracie Hilburn, born September 13, 1890 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 434 vii. Blanche Hilburn, born November 08, 1893 in Texas; died October 15, 1915 in Jourdanton, Atascosa Texas.
- 435 viii. Bessie Hilburn, born January 26, 1896 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 436 ix. Grace Hilburn, born August 25, 1899 in Texas; died Unknown.

**187. John William<sup>8</sup> Hilburn** (Maria Luisa<sup>7</sup> Leal, José Gerónimo<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born January 11, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1932. He married **Mary Unknown**. She was born November 1875 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of John Hilburn and Mary Unknown are:

- 437 i. Lilly<sup>9</sup> Hilburn, born April 1892 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 438 ii. Otto Hilburn, born November 1894 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 439 iii. Martha Hilburn, born November 1896 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 440 iv. Emma Hilburn, born March 1897 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 441 v. Rosa Hilburn, born April 1899 in Texas; died Unknown.

**192. Mary Louisa<sup>8</sup> Hillburn** (Maria Luisa<sup>7</sup> Leal, José Gerónimo<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born September 25, 1871 in Atascosa Co., Texas, and died January 20, 1907 in Carrizo Springs, Dimmit Co., Texas<sup>500</sup>.

She married **Peter Tumlinson Bell** July 12, 1888 in Atascosa Co., Texas<sup>500</sup>, son of Marion Bell and Sarah Tumlinson. He was born February 26, 1869 in Galinas, Atascosa Co., Texas<sup>500</sup>, and died February 18, 1956 in Carrizo Springs, Dimmit Co., Texas.

Children of Mary Hillburn and Peter Bell are:

- 442 i. Aulcy Alexander<sup>9</sup> Bell, born April 21, 1889 in Gallinas Creek, 30 south of San Antonio, Atascosa, Texas; died Unknown.
- 443 ii. Marcus Desha Bell, born May 14, 1891 in Galinas, Atascosa Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 444 iii. Minnie Lee Bell, born May 13, 1893 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 445 iv. Dudley Bunton Bell, born December 20, 1895 in Texas; died 1988 in Carrizo Springs, Dimmit Co., Texas.
- + 446 v. Fannie Lewis Bell, born April 16, 1898 in Carrizo Springs, Dimmit Co., Texas; died May 06, 1989 in Corpus Christi, Texas.
- 447 vi. Lula Bell, died Unknown.
- 448 vii. Mable Bell, died Unknown.

**194. Rosa<sup>8</sup> Leal** (Juan<sup>7</sup>, Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>501</sup> died Unknown. She married **Albert G. Newton<sup>501</sup>**, son of George Newton and Isabel Delgado. He died October 04, 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>501</sup>.

Children of Rosa Leal and Albert Newton are:

- 449 i. Rosie<sup>9</sup> Newton, born Private.
- 450 ii. Adeline Newton, born Private.

**195. Tiburcio<sup>8</sup> Leal** (Juan<sup>7</sup>, Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>501</sup> died Unknown. He married **Elisa Estrada<sup>501</sup>**. She died Unknown.

Children of Tiburcio Leal and Elisa Estrada are:

- 451 i. Irena<sup>9</sup> Leal, born Private.
- 452 ii. Florencia Leal, born Private.
- 453 iii. Zulema Leal, born Private.
- 454 iv. Margarita Leal, born Private.

**197. Alberto<sup>8</sup> Leal** (Jose Guadalupe<sup>7</sup>, Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born 1865 in Texas, and died Bet. 1914 - 1957 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Leocadia Longoria**. She was born 1870 in Mexico, and died Bet. 1914 - 1965 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Alberto Leal and Leocadia Longoria are:

- 455 i. Alberto<sup>9</sup> Leal, born 1895; died Unknown.
- 456 ii. Leocaria Leal, born 1896; died Unknown.
- 457 iii. Miguel Leal<sup>501</sup>, born 1897; died Unknown.
- 458 iv. Ciro Leal, born 1898; died Unknown.
- 459 v. Francisca Leal, died Unknown.

- 460 vi. Bertha Leal, died Unknown.
- 461 vii. Natalia Leal<sup>501</sup>, died Unknown.
- 462 viii. Alfredo Leal, died Unknown.
- 463 ix. Alfonso Leal, died Unknown.

**199. Alma<sup>8</sup> Leal** (Jose de los Santos<sup>7</sup>, Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>501</sup> was born January 11, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died May 09, 1951 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **George Brown Williams** March 09, 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of George Williams and Catherine Unknown. He was born February 28, 1865 in Texas, and died July 05, 1925 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Alma Leal and George Williams are:

- + 464 i. Edward Frank<sup>9</sup> Williams, born August 03, 1894 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 05, 1959 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 465 ii. Elwood Henry Williams, died September 01, 1967 in Bexar Co., Texas.

**201. Santos<sup>8</sup> Leal** (Jose de los Santos<sup>7</sup>, Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>501</sup> was born April 1871 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 17, 1903 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Catherine Cullenane**<sup>501</sup>. She died Unknown.

Child of Santos Leal and Catherine Cullenane is:

- 466 i. Maria Alicia<sup>9</sup> Leal<sup>501</sup>, died Unknown. She married Alberto Sanchez<sup>501</sup>; died Unknown.

**202. Sara Romula<sup>8</sup> Leal** (Jose de los Santos<sup>7</sup>, Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>501</sup> was born June 1872 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Ernesto Del Valle**<sup>501</sup>. He was born in Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Sara Leal and Ernesto Del Valle are:

- + 467 i. Leola<sup>9</sup> Del Valle, died Unknown.
- 468 ii. Evelyn Del Valle, died Unknown.
- 469 iii. Infant Del Valle, died Unknown.

**203. Nicolas M.<sup>8</sup> García** (Flores<sup>7</sup> Leal, Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>501</sup> was born Abt. 1856 in Mexico<sup>502</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Felicita Montalbo**<sup>503</sup>, daughter of Eduardo Montalbo and Juliana Guerra. She was born Abt. 1862 in Mexico<sup>504</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Nicolas García and Felicita Montalbo are:

- 470 i. Jose Maria<sup>9</sup> García<sup>505</sup>, died Unknown.
- 471 ii. Santiago García<sup>505</sup>, died Unknown.
- 472 iii. Concepcion García<sup>505</sup>, died Unknown.
- 473 iv. Concha García<sup>505</sup>, died Unknown.

- 474 v. Toribio García<sup>505</sup>, died Unknown.
- 475 vi. Florencia García<sup>505</sup>, died Unknown. She married Unknown Smith; died Unknown.
- 476 vii. Juliana García<sup>505</sup>, died Unknown.
- 477 viii. Yolanda García, born November 02, 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 1990 in Sacramento, California. She married Joseph M. Gomez; died Unknown.

**204. Jose M. E.<sup>8</sup> García** (Florencia<sup>7</sup> Leal, Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>505</sup> was born Abt. 1858 in Mexico<sup>506</sup>, and died October 1933. He married **Ausencia Montalbo**<sup>507</sup> Bet. 1885 - 1900, daughter of Eduardo Montalbo and Juliana Guerra. She was born Abt. 1870 in Mexico<sup>508</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose García and Ausencia Montalbo are:

- 478 i. Flora Cecilia<sup>9</sup> García<sup>509</sup>, died Unknown. She married Unknown de la Garza; died Unknown.
- 479 ii. Stella García<sup>509</sup>, died Unknown. She married Unknown Chavez; died Unknown.
- 480 iii. Arthur García<sup>509</sup>, died Unknown.
- 481 iv. Rosa García<sup>509</sup>, died Unknown.
- 482 v. Violet García, died Unknown. She married Unknown Valdez; died Unknown.
- 483 vi. Concepcion García<sup>509</sup>, died Unknown.
- 484 vii. Angelina García<sup>509</sup>, died Unknown.
- 485 viii. Josefa García<sup>509</sup>, died Unknown.

**206. Benjamin<sup>8</sup> García** (Florencia<sup>7</sup> Leal, Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>509</sup> was born Abt. 1862 in Mexico<sup>510</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Rosa Pellegrin**<sup>511</sup>. She died Unknown.

Children of Benjamin García and Rosa Pellegrin are:

- 486 i. Jose Maria<sup>9</sup> García<sup>511</sup>, died Unknown.
- 487 ii. Alfredo García<sup>511</sup>, died Unknown.

**207. Alberto<sup>8</sup> García** (Florencia<sup>7</sup> Leal, Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>511</sup> was born Abt. 1865 in Mahon, Balearic Islands, Spain<sup>512</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Gertrudes Olivarres**<sup>513</sup>. She died Unknown.

Children of Alberto García and Gertrudes Olivarres are:

- 488 i. Alberto<sup>9</sup> García<sup>513</sup>, died Unknown.
- 489 ii. Natalia García<sup>513</sup>, died Unknown.
- 490 iii. Enrique García<sup>513</sup>, died Unknown.

**208. Porfirio<sup>8</sup> García** (Florencia<sup>7</sup> Leal, Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>513</sup> was born Abt. 1868 in Mahon, Balearic Islands, Spain<sup>514</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Mercedes Schuchart**<sup>515</sup>. She died Unknown.



Child of Porfirio García and Mercedes Schuchart is:

- 491 i. Porfirio<sup>9</sup> García, Jr.<sup>515</sup>, died Unknown.

**209. Zulema<sup>8</sup> García** (Florencia<sup>7</sup> Leal, Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1869 in Mexico<sup>516</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **J. J. Olsen**. He died Unknown.

Children of Zulema García and J. Olsen are:

- 492 i. Jans<sup>9</sup> Olsen<sup>517</sup>, died Unknown.
- + 493 ii. Zulema Olsen, died Unknown.
- 494 iii. Harold Olsen<sup>517</sup>, died Unknown.
- + 495 iv. Klaus Olsen, Sr., died Unknown.
- 496 v. Lydia Olsen<sup>517</sup>, died Unknown.
- 497 vi. Albert Olsen<sup>517</sup>, died Unknown.

**212. Estela<sup>8</sup> Martinez** (Blasa<sup>7</sup> Leal, Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>517</sup> was born in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died Unknown in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. She married **Plutarco Leal** in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. He was born in San Diego, Texas, and died Unknown in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.

Children of Estela Martinez and Plutarco Leal are:

- 498 i. Angel<sup>9</sup> Leal, born Private.
- 499 ii. Angelita Leal, born Private.
- 500 iii. Estela Leal, born Private.
- 501 iv. Plutarco Leal, born Private.
- 502 v. Teresa Leal, born Private.
- 503 vi. Severenia Leal, born Private.
- 504 vii. Raymundo Leal, born Private.
- 505 viii. Sarah Leal, born Private.
- 506 ix. Belia Leal, born Private.
- 507 x. Alma Leal, born Private.
- + 508 xi. Bernardo Leal, born 1912 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died 1969 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- 509 xii. Juan Leal, born Private.

**221. James<sup>8</sup> Callaghan** (Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Ramón, Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>518</sup> was born March 26, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas<sup>519</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Marie Grenet<sup>520</sup>**, daughter of Augustine Grenet and Magdalena Coll. She was born Bet. 1856 - 1864, and died Unknown.

Child of James Callaghan and Marie Grenet is:

- 510 i. Maymie<sup>9</sup> Callaghan<sup>521</sup>, died Unknown.

**222. Catarina<sup>8</sup> Callaghan** (Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Ramón, Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>522</sup> was born March 01,

1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>523</sup>, and died September 05, 1924<sup>524</sup>. She married **François Guilbeau**<sup>525</sup> December 18, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>526,527</sup>, son of François Guilbeau and Maria Ramón. He was born June 29, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>528,529</sup>, and died March 17, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>529</sup>.

Child of Catarina Callaghan and François Guilbeau is:

- 511 i. Anita<sup>9</sup> Guilbeau<sup>529</sup>, died Unknown.

**223. Antonia Carolina<sup>8</sup> Callaghan** (Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Ramón, Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>530</sup> was born June 13, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>531</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Leonardo Cristobal de la Garza**<sup>532</sup>, son of Jose de la Garza and Maria Menchaca. He was born August 05, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas<sup>533</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Antonia Callaghan and Jose de la Garza are:

- + 512 i. Josephine<sup>9</sup> de la Garza, died Unknown.
- + 513 ii. Leonard de la Garza, born October 03, 1872; died Unknown.
- 514 iii. Bryan de la Garza<sup>534</sup>, born in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>534</sup>; died Unknown.
- 515 iv. Joseph de la Garza<sup>534</sup>, died Unknown.
- 516 v. Carrie de la Garza<sup>534</sup>, died Unknown. She married Elliot C. Howe<sup>534</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 517 vi. Edward de la Garza, died July 1932.
- 518 vii. Rafael de la Garza<sup>534</sup>, died Unknown.
- 519 viii. George de la Garza<sup>534</sup>, died Unknown. He married Cora Grobe<sup>534</sup>; died Unknown.

**224. Bryan V.<sup>8</sup> Callaghan, Jr.** (Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Ramón, Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>535</sup> was born April 07, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>536</sup>, and died July 08, 1912 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>537</sup>. He married **Adèle Guilbeau**<sup>538</sup> May 15, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>539</sup>, daughter of François Guilbeau and Maria Ramón. She was born June 25, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>540</sup>, and died August 29, 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Bryan Callaghan and Adèle Guilbeau are:

- 520 i. Rosaria<sup>9</sup> Callaghan<sup>541</sup>, born 1880 in Texas; died October 21, 1918.
- + 521 ii. Concepcion Callaghan, born Abt. 1882 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 522 iii. James Callaghan<sup>541</sup>, born December 22, 1882 in Texas; died December 14, 1930 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 523 iv. Bryan Callaghan, born Abt. 1885 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 524 v. Charles Callaghan<sup>542</sup>, born 1888 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 17, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 525 vi. Alfred Callaghan<sup>542</sup>, born March 30, 1890 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 16, 1959 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 526 vii. Maria Callaghan<sup>542</sup>, born January 24, 1905 in Texas; died October 02, 1946 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

**225. Angelita<sup>8</sup> Navarro** (Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Ramón, Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>543</sup> was born Abt. 1862 in

Texas<sup>544</sup>, and died February 28, 1937. She married **Feliciano Flores**<sup>545</sup> January 23, 1882 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>546</sup>, son of Gregorio Flores and Francisca Gutierrez. He was born Abt. 1861<sup>547</sup>, and died Unknown.

Child of Angelita Navarro and Feliciano Flores is:

+ 527 i. Gregorio<sup>9</sup> Flores, born Abt. 1885 in Texas; died Unknown.

**227. Eugene<sup>8</sup> Navarro** (Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Ramón, Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born May 27, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>548,549</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Juana Balderas**<sup>550</sup> December 24, 1881 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>551</sup>, daughter of Antonio Balderas and Eliza Gomez. She was born Abt. 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>551</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Eugene Navarro and Juana Balderas are:

528 i. Jose Angel<sup>9</sup> Navarro<sup>552</sup>, died Unknown.  
+ 529 ii. Eugenio Navarro, born March 25, 1906; died February 25, 1988 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.  
530 iii. Albert Palafox Navarro, died Unknown.

**230. François<sup>8</sup> Guilbeau** (Maria del Rosario<sup>7</sup> Ramón, Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>553</sup> was born June 29, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>554,555</sup>, and died March 17, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>555</sup>. He married **Catarina Callaghan**<sup>556</sup> December 18, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>557,558</sup>, daughter of Bryan Callaghan and Concepcion Ramón. She was born March 01, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>559</sup>, and died September 05, 1924<sup>560</sup>.

Child is listed above under (222) Catarina Callaghan.

**234. Adèle<sup>8</sup> Guilbeau** (Maria del Rosario<sup>7</sup> Ramón, Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>561</sup> was born June 25, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>562</sup>, and died August 29, 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Bryan V. Callaghan, Jr.**<sup>563</sup> May 15, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>564</sup>, son of Bryan Callaghan and Concepcion Ramón. He was born April 07, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>565</sup>, and died July 08, 1912 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>566</sup>.

Children are listed above under (224) Bryan V. Callaghan, Jr..

**235. Eugenie<sup>8</sup> Guilbeau** (Maria del Rosario<sup>7</sup> Ramón, Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>567</sup> was born Abt. 1860 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Edward Grenet** December 18, 1879 in Bexar Co., Texas<sup>568,569</sup>, son of Augustine Grenet and Magdalena Coll. He was born November 22, 1856<sup>570</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Eugenie Guilbeau and Edward Grenet are:

531 i. Marguerite<sup>9</sup> Grenet<sup>570</sup>, died Unknown.  
532 ii. Rosaria Grenet<sup>570</sup>, died Unknown.

533      iii. Constance Grenet<sup>570</sup>, died Unknown.

**238. Josephine<sup>8</sup> Withers** (Anita<sup>7</sup> Dwyer, Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>571</sup> died Unknown. She married **John Lapham Bullis**<sup>571</sup> October 14, 1891<sup>572</sup>, son of Abram Bullis and Lydia Lapham. He was born April 17, 1841 in Macedon, New York, and died May 26, 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Josephine Withers and John Bullis are:

- 534      i. Octavia<sup>9</sup> Bullis, died Unknown. She married William Sumber Teall Halcomb Private; born Private.
- 535      ii. Lydia Bullis, born in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 536      iii. Anita Bullis, born in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

**242. Anita<sup>8</sup> Withers** (Anita<sup>7</sup> Dwyer, Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) died Unknown. She married **Robert Reid Russell**. He was born in Markinch, Fife, Scotland, and died Unknown.

Children of Anita Withers and Robert Russell are:

- 537      i. Madeleine Josephine<sup>9</sup> Russell, died Unknown.
- 538      ii. Robert Russell, died Unknown.
- 539      iii. John Withers Russell, died Unknown.
- 540      iv. Edward Chandler Russell, died Unknown.
- 541      v. Arthur Clement Russell, died Unknown.

**243. Gertrudes<sup>8</sup> Dwyer** (Joseph E.<sup>7</sup>, Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>573</sup> was born Bet. 1854 - 1874, and died Unknown. She married **Thomas Leighton**<sup>573</sup>, son of Thomas Leighton and Frances Schmidt. He was born November 1873 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Gertrudes Dwyer and Thomas Leighton are:

- 542      i. Thomas E.<sup>9</sup> Leighton<sup>573</sup>, born Abt. 1901 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 543      ii. Samuel E. Leighton<sup>573</sup>, born Abt. 1905 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 544      iii. Gertrudes Leighton, born Private.
- 545      iv. Frances Leighton, born Private.
- 546      v. Marie Leighton, born Private.

**245. Edward<sup>8</sup> Dwyer** (Joseph E.<sup>7</sup>, Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1863 in Texas<sup>574</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Marie Dalcour** Abt. 1885<sup>574</sup>. She was born August 1864 in Baltimore, Maryland<sup>574</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Edward Dwyer and Marie Dalcour are:

- 547      i. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Dwyer, born August 07, 1886 in El Paso, Texas<sup>574</sup>; died Unknown. He married Unknown Aft. 1917; died Unknown.

- 548      ii. Edward Dwyer, born June 1888 in Texas<sup>574</sup>; died Unknown.
- 549      iii. Augusta Dwyer, born August 1890 in Texas<sup>574</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 550      iv. Agustian Dalcour Dwyer, born August 07, 1890 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 21, 1967 in Bexar Co., Texas.

**246. Joseph E.<sup>8</sup> Dwyer** (Joseph E.<sup>7</sup>, Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born March 25, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>575</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Marie Constance Maruchau**<sup>576</sup> January 16, 1889 in Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Charles Maruchau and Margarita Castañola. She was born November 1872 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Dwyer and Marie Maruchau are:

- 551      i. Joseph Edward<sup>9</sup> Dwyer, born October 06, 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 552      ii. Charles Dwyer, born May 1892 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 553      iii. Constance Dwyer, born June 1889 in Texas; died Unknown.

**248. Annette<sup>8</sup> Dwyer** (Joseph E.<sup>7</sup>, Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born July 26, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>577,578</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **George Schmidt** Abt. 1891<sup>578</sup>. He was born March 1859 in Texas<sup>578</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Annette Dwyer and George Schmidt are:

- + 554      i. Anette<sup>9</sup> Schmidt, born June 1892 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 555      ii. Elsie Schmidt, born February 1896 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 556      iii. Gertrudes Schmidt, born August 1897 in Texas<sup>578</sup>; died Unknown.
- 557      iv. Eleonore Schmidt, born February 1899 in Texas<sup>578</sup>; died Unknown. She married Hugh Gaffey; died Unknown.

**249. Sam<sup>8</sup> Dwyer** (Joseph E.<sup>7</sup>, Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born October 25, 1871 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>579</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Female Schmeltzer**. She died Unknown.

Children of Sam Dwyer and Female Schmeltzer are:

- 558      i. Sam<sup>9</sup> Dwyer, died Unknown.
- 559      ii. Pat Dwyer, died Unknown.
- 560      iii. Jim Dwyer, died Unknown.

**250. Patrick Anthony<sup>8</sup> Dwyer, Sr.** (Joseph E.<sup>7</sup>, Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born December 17, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>580</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Ida Unknown**. She was born August 1873, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Alice Augusta Unknown** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Patrick Dwyer and Ida Unknown is:

- + 561 i. Patrick Anthony<sup>9</sup> Dwyer, Jr., born July 17, 1897 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

**252. Jose<sup>8</sup> Leal** (Francisco<sup>7</sup>, Francisco Antonio<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) died Unknown. He married **Maria Marquez**. She died Unknown.

Children of Jose Leal and Maria Marquez are:

- 562 i. Ortensia<sup>9</sup> Leal, born Private.  
563 ii. Josefina Leal, born Private.

**255. Francisco<sup>8</sup> Leal** (Francisco<sup>7</sup>, Francisco Antonio<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born February 17, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>581</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Elvira García**, daughter of Basilio García and Teodora Garza. She died Unknown.

Children of Francisco Leal and Elvira García are:

- 564 i. Francisco Tomas<sup>9</sup> Leal, born Private.  
565 ii. Maria Alicia Leal, born Private.

**256. Maria Trinidad<sup>8</sup> Leal** (Francisco<sup>7</sup>, Francisco Antonio<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born July 18, 1890 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Fernando de la Garza**. He was born in Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Leal and Fernando de la Garza are:

- 566 i. Margarita<sup>9</sup> de la Garza, born Private.  
567 ii. Fernando de la Garza, born Private.

**260. Nepomuceno<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez** (Juan Nepomuceno<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>582</sup> was born 1863, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Guadalupe Seguin**<sup>582</sup> January 27, 1886 in Floresville, Wilson, Texas, daughter of Jose Seguin and Teresa Flores. She was born January 21, 1866, and died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Nepomuceno Rodriguez and Maria Seguin are:

- 568 i. Nepomuceno<sup>9</sup> Rodriguez<sup>582</sup>, died Unknown.  
569 ii. Pedro Rodriguez<sup>582</sup>, died Unknown.  
570 iii. Eduardo Rodriguez<sup>582</sup>, died Unknown.

**266. Corina "Carolina"<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez** (Juan Nepomuceno<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>583</sup> was born 1874, and died Unknown. She married **Manuel Carvajal**<sup>583</sup> September 23, 1894 in Graytown, Bexar Co.,

Texas, son of Manuel Carvajal and Elena Santos. He was born Abt. 1870 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Corina Rodriguez and Manuel Carvajal are:

- + 571 i. Elisa Josephine<sup>9</sup> Carvajal, died Unknown.
- 572 ii. Margarita Carvajal, born Private. She married Henry H. Callaghan Private; died Unknown.
- 573 iii. Gilberto Carvajal<sup>584</sup>, died Unknown.
- 574 iv. Jose Carvajal<sup>584</sup>, died Unknown. He married Female Walker Private; born Private.
- 575 v. Antonio Carvajal<sup>584</sup>, died Unknown.

**269. Federico<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez** (Juan Nepomuceno<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>585</sup> was born March 13, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Elosia Seguin<sup>585</sup>** 1900, daughter of Eduardo Seguin and Maria Tarin. She was born 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Federico Rodriguez and Elosia Seguin are:

- 576 i. Avelardo<sup>9</sup> Rodriguez, born Private.
- 577 ii. Federico Rodriguez, born Private.
- 578 iii. Maria de Jesus Rodriguez, born Private.

**271. Eduardo<sup>8</sup> Flores** (Santiago Ignacio Eduardo<sup>7</sup>, Jose Salvador Ramon<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>586</sup> was born Bet. 1867 - 1871, and died Unknown. He married **Hortencia Flores<sup>586</sup>**, daughter of Ramon Flores and Josefa Flores. She died Unknown.

Children of Eduardo Flores and Hortencia Flores are:

- 579 i. Beatrice<sup>9</sup> Flores, born Private.
- 580 ii. Eduardo Flores, died Unknown.
- 581 iii. Carlos Flores, born April 08, 1888<sup>587</sup>; died April 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>587</sup>. He married Aurelia Seguin; died Unknown.
- 582 iv. Josephine Flores, born December 23, 1893<sup>587</sup>; died August 1978<sup>587</sup>.
- 583 v. Arnulfo Flores, born September 18, 1901<sup>587</sup>; died January 1970<sup>587</sup>. He married Guadalupe Carvajal Private; born Private.
- 584 vi. Pura Flores, born April 28, 1911<sup>587</sup>; died August 27, 1990<sup>587</sup>.

**272. Jesus J.<sup>8</sup> Flores** (Santiago Ignacio Eduardo<sup>7</sup>, Jose Salvador Ramon<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>588</sup> was born Abt. 1871 in Texas<sup>589</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Delfina Delgado<sup>590</sup>** June 25, 1896 in Floresville, Texas, daughter of Clemente Delgado and Concepcion Flores. She was born 1876 in Floresville, Texas, and died June 19, 1913.

Children of Jesus Flores and Delfina Delgado are:

- + 585 i. Maria Concepcion<sup>9</sup> Flores, born May 30, 1899 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

- + 586      ii. Oscar Clemente Flores, died Unknown.
- 587      iii. Francisco Flores, died Unknown.
- 588      iv. Sara Flores, died Unknown.
- 589      v. Minerva Flores, died Unknown.

**274. Herminia<sup>8</sup> Flores** (Santiago Ignacio Eduardo<sup>7</sup>, Jose Salvador Ramon<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>590</sup> was born April 25, 1876 in Greytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died April 19, 1914 in Greytown, Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Cesario Nemencio de la Zerda** 1897 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Nepomunceno Zerda and Consolacion Rodriguez. He was born February 25, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 26, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Herminia Flores and Cesario Zerda are:

- 590      i. Alfred de la<sup>9</sup> Zerda, died Unknown.
- 591      ii. Arthur de la Zerda, died Unknown.
- 592      iii. Conselio de la Zerda, died Unknown.
- 593      iv. Edward de la Zerda, died Unknown.
- 594      v. Evangeline de la Zerda, died Unknown.
- 595      vi. Lydia de la Zerda, died Unknown. She married John Singletary; died Unknown.
- 596      vii. Joe de la Zerda, born January 01, 1900 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; died December 20, 1985 in Santa Monica, California. He married Jesuita Lopez September 16, 1922; born November 01, 1901 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 16, 1977 in Oroville, California.

**275. Teresa<sup>8</sup> Flores** (Santiago Ignacio Eduardo<sup>7</sup>, Jose Salvador Ramon<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>590</sup> was born Abt. 1878 in Texas<sup>591</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Fredrico Martinez**<sup>592</sup>. He died Unknown.

Children of Teresa Flores and Fredrico Martinez are:

- 597      i. Alexander<sup>9</sup> Martinez, died Unknown.
- 598      ii. Evelyn Martinez, born Private.
- 599      iii. Louis Martinez, died Unknown.
- 600      iv. Gilbert Martinez, died Unknown.
- 601      v. Ralph Martinez, died Unknown.
- 602      vi. Genevieve Martinez, born Private.
- 603      vii. Eve Martinez, born Private.

**276. Clara Rose<sup>8</sup> Flores** (Santiago Ignacio Eduardo<sup>7</sup>, Jose Salvador Ramon<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>592</sup> was born October 25, 1884 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died May 15, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>593</sup>. She married **(1) Juan Navarro**<sup>594</sup>. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Frank Swindler** Abt. 1904 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of James Swindler and Grace Hardin. He was born July 25, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died July 10, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Clara Flores and Frank Swindler are:

- 604      i. Bernard<sup>9</sup> Swindler, born July 04, 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 17, 1962 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.



- 605      ii. Dorsey Joseph Swindler, born March 19, 1906 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 05, 1964 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>595</sup>.
- 606      iii. Clara Mae Swindler, born April 19, 1908 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 607      iv. Thadeus Quick Swindler, born January 26, 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 02, 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

**277. Margarita<sup>8</sup> Flores** (Santiago Ignacio Eduardo<sup>7</sup>, Jose Salvador Ramon<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>596</sup> was born January 29, 1887, and died February 13, 1925. She married **Jose Rodriguez<sup>597</sup>**, son of Salvador Rodriguez and Prudencia Flores. He died Unknown.

Children of Margarita Flores and Jose Rodriguez are:

- 608      i. Margarite<sup>9</sup> Rodriguez, born Private.
- 609      ii. Jose Rodriguez, born Private.
- 610      iii. Robert Rodriguez, born Private.

**278. Antonio Carlos<sup>8</sup> Flores** (Ramon Antonio<sup>7</sup>, Jose Salvador Ramon<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>598</sup> died Unknown. He married **Zulema Rodriguez**. She died Unknown.

Children of Antonio Flores and Zulema Rodriguez are:

- 611      i. Tony Charles<sup>9</sup> Flores, born Private.
- 612      ii. Ramon Antonio Flores, born Private.

**279. Hortencia<sup>8</sup> Flores** (Ramon Antonio<sup>7</sup>, Jose Salvador Ramon<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>599</sup> died Unknown. She married **Eduardo Flores<sup>599</sup>**, son of Santiago Flores and Maria Seguin. He was born Bet. 1867 - 1871, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (271) Eduardo Flores.

**282. Rafael A.<sup>8</sup> Herrera** (Maria Feliciana del Refugio<sup>7</sup> Flores, Jose Salvador Ramon<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>600</sup> was born November 1862 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas<sup>601</sup>, and died April 19, 1970. He married **Maria del Refugio de la Zerda<sup>602</sup>** March 03, 1886 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Nepomunceno Zerda and Maria Lopez. She was born March 23, 1872 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, and died August 28, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Rafael Herrera and Maria Zerda are:

- 613      i. Ernesto<sup>9</sup> Herrera, born July 1885; died Unknown.
- 614      ii. Maria Herrera, born January 1887; died Unknown.
- 615      iii. Herminia Herrera, born August 1887; died Unknown.
- 616      iv. Felicidad Herrera, born September 1888; died Unknown.
- + 617      v. Stella Herrera, born June 21, 1890 in Floresville, Texas; died June 08, 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

- 618 vi. Rafael Herrera, Jr., born September 1891; died Unknown.
- 619 vii. Jose Herrera, born November 1893; died Unknown.

**285. Vicenta<sup>8</sup> Herrera** (Maria Feliciana del Refugio<sup>7</sup> Flores, Jose Salvador Ramon<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1872<sup>603</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Juan Manuel Rodriguez**, son of Juan Rodriguez and Lucinda Tarin. He was born July 25, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Vicenta Herrera and Juan Rodriguez are:

- 620 i. Manuel<sup>9</sup> Rodriguez, Jr., died Unknown. He married Feliciana Flores Private; born Private.
- 621 ii. Felicidad Rodriguez, born Private. She married Toribio Guillermo Castro Private; died Unknown.
- 622 iii. Robert Rodriguez, died Unknown.

**298. Manuel<sup>8</sup> Seguin** (Jose Erasmo<sup>7</sup>, Maria Gertrudis Eusevia<sup>6</sup> Flores, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>604</sup> was born October 22, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>605,606</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Martinez**<sup>607</sup> Bet. 1886 - 1888. She was born August 1871<sup>608</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Manuel Seguin and Maria Martinez are:

- 623 i. Leonides<sup>9</sup> Seguin<sup>609</sup>, born July 1888 in Texas<sup>610</sup>; died Unknown.
- 624 ii. Manuel Seguin, born May 1891 in Texas<sup>610</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 625 iii. Elias Jose Seguin, born December 18, 1893 in Texas; died February 07, 1979 in Texas.
- 626 iv. Enrigue Seguin<sup>611</sup>, born May 1896 in Texas<sup>612</sup>; died Unknown.
- 627 v. Concepcion Seguin<sup>613</sup>, born May 1898 in Texas<sup>614</sup>; died Unknown.
- 628 vi. Florina Seguin, born Abt. 1901 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 629 vii. Maria Seguin<sup>615</sup>, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 630 viii. Waldo Seguin, born Abt. 1905 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 631 ix. Santiago Seguin, born Abt. 1907 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 632 x. Carolina Seguin, born Private.
- 633 xi. Norbert Seguin, born June 06, 1911 in Texas; died April 19, 1981. He married Belinda Pena Private; born Private.

**299. Gertrudes<sup>8</sup> Seguin** (Jose Erasmo<sup>7</sup>, Maria Gertrudis Eusevia<sup>6</sup> Flores, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born January 26, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>616</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Adolfo Carvajal** August 31, 1885 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Jose Carvajal and Victoria de la Garza. He was born 1868 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Gertrudes Seguin and Adolfo Carvajal are:

- 634 i. Maria Guadalupe<sup>9</sup> Carvajal, born 1888; died 1957.
- + 635 ii. Maria Lucrecia Seguin Carvajal, born 1891; died 1977.
- 636 iii. Herlinda Carvajal, born 1893; died 1974.
- 637 iv. Luisa Carvajal, born 1895; died 1979.
- 638 v. Alejandro Carvajal, born 1898; died 1974.

**300. Erasmo<sup>8</sup> Seguin** (Jose Erasmo<sup>7</sup>, Maria Gertrudis Eusevia<sup>6</sup> Flores, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>617</sup> was born February 1860 in Texas<sup>618</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Zaragoza Valdez** October 13, 1901 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>619</sup>, daughter of Catarino Valdes and Maria Delgado. She was born Abt. 1887 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Erasmo Seguin and Zaragoza Valdez are:

- + 639 i. Erasmo<sup>9</sup> Seguin, born August 23, 1903 in Texas; died October 28, 1985 in Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 640 ii. Jesus Seguin, born October 15, 1905 in Texas; died February 28, 1988 in Wilson Co., Texas.
- 641 iii. Josefa Seguin, born Abt. 1907 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 642 iv. Bernicia Seguin, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died February 26, 1980 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 643 v. Maria Seguin, born Private.
- 644 vi. Juanita Seguin, born Private.

**303. Maria Guadalupe<sup>8</sup> Seguin** (Jose Erasmo<sup>7</sup>, Maria Gertrudis Eusevia<sup>6</sup> Flores, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>620</sup> was born January 21, 1866, and died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Nepomuceno Rodriguez**<sup>620</sup> January 27, 1886 in Floresville, Wilson, Texas, son of Juan Rodriguez and Concepcion Flores de Abrego. He was born 1863, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (260) Nepomuceno Rodriguez.

**304. Hortensia<sup>8</sup> Seguin** (Jose Erasmo<sup>7</sup>, Maria Gertrudis Eusevia<sup>6</sup> Flores, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born October 1872 in Camargo, Mexico<sup>621</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Rafael Torres** January 09, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas<sup>622</sup>, son of Blas Torres and Isabel Treviño. He was born October 1867 in Texas<sup>623</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Jesus Gil** February 24, 1908 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas<sup>624</sup>, son of Jesus Gil and Maria Castillo. He was born Bet. 1872 - 1875 in Cañada Verde, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Hortensia Seguin and Rafael Torres are:

- 645 i. Isabel<sup>9</sup> Torres, born October 12, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas<sup>625,626</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 646 ii. Rafael Torres, born October 02, 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 647 iii. Maria Hortensia Torres, born March 17, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas<sup>627</sup>; died Unknown.
- 648 iv. Blas Tomas Torres, born July 17, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas<sup>628,629,630</sup>; died April 07, 1988 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>630</sup>.
- 649 v. Alvira Torres, born November 1897 in Texas<sup>631</sup>; died Unknown.
- 650 vi. Raymundo Torres, born March 1900 in Texas<sup>631</sup>; died Unknown.
- 651 vii. Inez Torres, born Bet. 1905 - 1907 in Texas; died Unknown.

Children of Hortensia Seguin and Jesus Gil are:

- 652      i. Raimundo<sup>9</sup> Gil, born Private.
- 653      ii. Eduardo Gil, born Private.
- 654      iii. Josefa Gil, born Private.

**316. Jose Ignacio Francisco<sup>8</sup> Flores** (Jose Antonio Serapio<sup>7</sup>, Jose Maria Victoriano Nepomunceno<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born October 31, 1871 in Floresville, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>632</sup>, and died August 28, 1936 in Floresville, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Elena Montes** August 18, 1890 in Bexar Co., Texas. She was born February 28, 1870 in Floresville, Bexar Co., Texas, and died December 19, 1939.

Child of Jose Flores and Elena Montes is:

- + 655      i. Josefa<sup>9</sup> Flores, died Unknown.

**317. Guadalupe<sup>8</sup> Flores** (Jose Antonio Serapio<sup>7</sup>, Jose Maria Victoriano Nepomunceno<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born December 25, 1872 in Wilson Co., Texas<sup>632</sup>, and died March 19, 1954 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. She married **(1) Salvador Rodriguez<sup>633</sup>** November 26, 1896 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Salvador Rodriguez and Prudencia Flores. He was born Abt. 1868, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Antonio Rodriguez** February 25, 1920 in Atascosa Co., Texas, son of Francisco Rodriguez and Delfina Sanchez. He was born January 29, 1900 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, and died November 27, 1950 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.

Child of Guadalupe Flores and Antonio Rodriguez is:

- 656      i. Ursula<sup>9</sup> Rodriguez, born Private. She married Miguel Indo Private; born Abt. 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

**324. Carlos Alberto<sup>8</sup> Flores** (Jose Antonio Serapio<sup>7</sup>, Jose Maria Victoriano Nepomunceno<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born April 08, 1888 in Texas, and died April 16, 1969. He married **Lucinda Tarin**, daughter of Juan Tarin and Maria Rodriguez. She was born February 08, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died March 26, 1963 in Wilson Co., Texas.

Child of Carlos Flores and Lucinda Tarin is:

- + 657      i. Aurelia<sup>9</sup> Flores, born Private.

**325. Miguel Cornelius<sup>8</sup> Flores** (Jose Antonio Serapio<sup>7</sup>, Jose Maria Victoriano Nepomunceno<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born September 1890 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Elisa Josephine Carvajal<sup>634</sup>**, daughter of Manuel Carvajal and Corina Rodriguez. She died Unknown.

Children of Miguel Flores and Elisa Carvajal are:

- 658      i. Miguel<sup>9</sup> Flores, born Private.
- 659      ii. Eugenio Flores, born Private.

**326. Adelaida<sup>8</sup> Flores** (Jose Antonio Serapio<sup>7</sup>, Jose Maria Victoriano Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born April 19, 1893 in Texas, and died November 1981. She married **Elias Jose Seguin** Aft. 1920, son of Manuel Seguin and Maria Martinez. He was born December 18, 1893 in Texas, and died February 07, 1979 in Texas.

Children of Adelaida Flores and Elias Seguin are:

- 660 i. Mary Agnes<sup>9</sup> Seguin, born Private. She married Walter Franklin Kennedy, Sr. Private; born Private.
- 661 ii. Beatrice Seguin, born Private. She married William Goslin Private; born Private.
- 662 iii. Madeline Seguin, born Private. She married Marcus K. Kirkland Private; born Private.
- 663 iv. Josephine Seguin, born Private. She married Eldon Hughes Private; born Private.

**327. Gertrudes<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez** (Catarino<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born October 20, 1872 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died June 05, 1935. She married **Porfirio Valdez** February 06, 1895 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Porfirio Valdez and Micaela Hernandes. He was born September 05, 1865 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died March 16, 1916 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Gertrudes Rodriguez and Porfirio Valdez is:

- + 664 i. Eulalia Rodriguez<sup>9</sup> Valdez, born February 12, 1897 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas; died September 04, 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

**328. Delfina<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez** (Juan Manuel<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1865 in Texas<sup>635</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Juan Esteban Casanova**, son of Jose Casanova and Miguela Courbiere. He was born November 24, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Delfina Rodriguez and Juan Casanova are:

- 665 i. Jose<sup>9</sup> Casanova, died Unknown.
- 666 ii. Lucia Casanova, died Unknown.
- 667 iii. Jose Mamerto Casanova, born Private.

**329. Maria de Jesus<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez** (Juan Manuel<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born September 14, 1866 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Alfinio Casanova** December 24, 1893 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Jose Casanova and Miguela Courbiere. He was born March 20, 1866 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died January 31, 1941 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Maria Rodriguez and Alfinio Casanova are:

- 668 i. Jesus<sup>9</sup> Casanova, died Unknown.
- 669 ii. Simon Casanova, died Unknown.
- + 670 iii. Jose Mamerto Casanova, born May 11, 1897 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 17, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

**331. Juana<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez** (Juan Manuel<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1869 in Texas<sup>635</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **George Gordon Pulsford**. He died Unknown.

Children of Juana Rodriguez and George Pulsford are:

- 671 i. George<sup>9</sup> Pulsford, died Unknown. He married Mercedes Apesteugia; died Unknown.
- 672 ii. Elisa Pulsford, died Unknown.
- 673 iii. Alfred L. Pulsford, died Unknown. He married Willie Jones; died Unknown.
- 674 iv. Raymond Pulsford, died Unknown.
- 675 v. Helen Pulsford, died Unknown.

**332. Juan Manuel<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez** (Juan Manuel<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born July 25, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Vicenta Herrera**, daughter of Manuel Herrera and Maria Flores. She was born Abt. 1872<sup>636</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (285) Vicenta Herrera.

**333. Maria Otilia<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez** (Juan Manuel<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born August 30, 1873 in Las Islitas, Bexar Co., Texas, and died March 23, 1926 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Juan Smith Tarin** March 18, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Macario Tarin and Maria Smith. He was born November 17, 1866, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Rodriguez and Juan Tarin are:

- + 676 i. Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Tarin, born February 08, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died March 26, 1963 in Wilson Co., Texas.
- 677 ii. Paulina Tarin, born July 13, 1897 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.

**336. Victoria<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez** (Juan Manuel<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born January 11, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died October 26, 1953 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Dionisio Loreto Tarin** Abt. 1899, son of Jose Tarin and Maria Seguin. He was born December 10, 1860 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas<sup>637</sup>, and died August 12, 1937.

Children of Victoria Rodriguez and Dionisio Tarin are:

- 678 i. Mariano<sup>9</sup> Tarin, born October 15, 1899 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>638</sup>; died November 12, 1924 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 679 ii. Gregorio Jesús Tarin, born March 12, 1901<sup>639</sup>; died March 01, 1976. He married Leonor Rendón Private; born Private.
- 680 iii. Maria Herminia Tarin, born March 10, 1903<sup>640</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 681 iv. José Eusebio Tarin, born December 15, 1904; died May 24, 1965.
- + 682 v. Joaquin Luiz Tarin, born October 10, 1906; died Unknown.

- 683 vi. Guadalupe Tarín, born September 26, 1908; died November 12, 1995. She married Frederick Wahne; died Unknown.
- + 684 vii. Augustín Tarín, Sr., born August 07, 1910; died Unknown.
- + 685 viii. Teresa Tarín, born Private.
- + 686 ix. Santiago Teofilo Tarín, born Private.

**337. Margarita<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez** (Juan Manuel<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born December 14, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas. She married **David Sosa**, son of Vicente Sosa and Concepcion Unknown. He died Unknown.

Children of Margarita Rodriguez and David Sosa are:

- 687 i. David<sup>9</sup> Sosa, Jr., born Private. He married Grizelda Rodriguez Private; born Private.
- 688 ii. Esther Sosa, born Private. She married Ramon Aguirre Private; died Unknown.
- 689 iii. Josephine Sosa, born Private. She married Anthony C. Manino Private; died Unknown.
- 690 iv. Concepcion Sosa, born Private. She married Antonio Centeno Private; died Unknown.

**339. Maria Zaragosa<sup>8</sup> Seguin** (Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born November 29, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>641,642</sup>, and died February 19, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Santiago Ignacio Eduardo Flores<sup>643</sup>** June 02, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Jose Flores and Maria Flores. He was born July 25, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas<sup>644</sup>, and died April 16, 1908 in Wilson City, Texas.

Children are listed above under (129) Santiago Ignacio Eduardo Flores.

**340. Agapita Antonia<sup>8</sup> Seguin** (Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>645</sup> was born September 20, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>646</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Jesus Saucedo<sup>647</sup>** November 07, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Jose Saucedo and Margarita Gortari. He was born Abt. 1856, and died Unknown.

Children of Agapita Seguin and Jesus Saucedo are:

- + 691 i. Maria<sup>9</sup> Saucedo, born September 01, 1879; died May 09, 1911.
- + 692 ii. Margarita Saucedo, died Unknown.
- 693 iii. Virginia Saucedo<sup>647</sup>, died Unknown.
- 694 iv. Celectina Saucedo<sup>647</sup>, died Unknown.

**343. Mariano<sup>8</sup> Seguin** (Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>648</sup> was born 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>649</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Anita Gortari<sup>650</sup>** December 19, 1877 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas<sup>651</sup>, daughter of Antonio Gortari and Candelaria Delgado. She was born June 20, 1858 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>652</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Mariano Seguin and Anita Gortari are:

- + 695 i. Mariano Francisco<sup>9</sup> Seguin, born December 18, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 696 ii. Santiago Seguin, born November 03, 1879 in Childhood<sup>653,654</sup>; died Unknown.
- 697 iii. Santiago Seguin<sup>655</sup>, born May 22, 1881 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married Micaela Chaves<sup>655</sup>; born Abt. 1885; died Unknown.
- 698 iv. Pedro Dionicio Seguin<sup>655</sup>, born 1883; died Unknown. He married Eloisa Rodriguez<sup>655</sup>; born Abt. 1887; died Unknown.
- 699 v. Genaro Luis Seguin<sup>655</sup>, born September 25, 1884; died Unknown. He married Juana Casanova<sup>655</sup>; died Unknown.
- 700 vi. Antonio Salvador Seguin<sup>655</sup>, born November 04, 1885; died Unknown. He married Juana Gomez<sup>655</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 701 vii. Alberto A. Seguin, born July 17, 1887 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 702 viii. Maria Candelaria Seguin, born October 22, 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 703 ix. Emilia Seguin, born September 15, 1892; died Unknown.
- + 704 x. Anita Seguin, born January 16, 1889; died Unknown.

**346. Eduardo<sup>8</sup> Seguin** (Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>655</sup> was born October 13, 1865 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died May 23, 1936 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. He married **Maria Jesusa Tarin<sup>655</sup>** Bet. 1884 - 1886, daughter of Mariano Tarin and Faustina Rodriguez. She was born December 25, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Eduardo Seguin and Maria Tarin are:

- 705 i. Antonia<sup>9</sup> Seguin, died Unknown.
- + 706 ii. Soledad Seguin, died Unknown.
- 707 iii. Eduardo Seguin<sup>655</sup>, born July 13, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 708 iv. Guillermo Seguin, born March 17, 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 709 v. Elosia Seguin, born 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 710 vi. Alfredo Seguin<sup>655</sup>, born March 03, 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 711 vii. Jose Seguin, born 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 712 viii. Lucia Seguin<sup>655</sup>, born 1895; died April 20, 1979 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Antonio Gortari; died Unknown.
- + 713 ix. Miguel Seguin, born August 11, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 714 x. Enrique Seguin, born September 1897 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

**353. Jose<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez** (Salvador<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>656</sup> died Unknown. He married **Margarita Flores<sup>657</sup>**, daughter of Santiago Flores and Maria Seguin. She was born January 29, 1887, and died February 13, 1925.

Children are listed above under (277) Margarita Flores.

**356. Maria Jesusa<sup>8</sup> Tarin** (Faustina Teresa<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>658</sup> was born



December 25, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Eduardo Seguin**<sup>658</sup> Bet. 1884 - 1886, son of Antonio Seguin and Concepcion Rodriguez. He was born October 13, 1865 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died May 23, 1936 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (346) Eduardo Seguin.

**366. Cesario Nemencio de la<sup>8</sup> Zerda** (Consolacion<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born February 25, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 26, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Herminia Flores**<sup>659</sup> 1897 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Santiago Flores and Maria Seguin. She was born April 25, 1876 in Greytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died April 19, 1914 in Greytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (274) Herminia Flores.

**367. Estella de la<sup>8</sup> Zerda** (Consolacion<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born April 1877 in Texas<sup>660</sup>, and died August 03, 1907. She married **Louis Edward Gustave Moussier** Abt. 1895, son of Louis Moussier and Marie Roysdon. He was born November 14, 1868 in New Orleans, Louisiana<sup>661</sup>, and died September 16, 1941.

Child of Estella Zerda and Louis Moussier is:

+ 715      i. Adele<sup>9</sup> Moussier, born August 19, 1899; died February 23, 1972 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

**374. Gertrude Perez<sup>8</sup> Cassiano** (Margarita<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, Refugio<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born November 24, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>662,663</sup>, and died February 27, 1926<sup>663</sup>. She married **Charles Phillips Smith** November 26, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of William Smith and Sarah Phillips. He was born September 19, 1844 in Pennsylvania<sup>664</sup>, and died March 18, 1923<sup>665</sup>.

Children of Gertrude Cassiano and Charles Smith are:

- 716      i. Margarita Cassiano<sup>9</sup> Smith<sup>666</sup>, died Unknown.
- 717      ii. Charles Cassiano Smith<sup>666</sup>, died Unknown.
- 718      iii. Stella Smith<sup>666</sup>, died Unknown.
- 719      iv. Adele Smith<sup>666</sup>, died Unknown.
- 720      v. Alfred W. Smith<sup>666</sup>, died Unknown.
- 721      vi. Alfred Smith<sup>666</sup>, died Unknown.
- 722      vii. Roland Smith<sup>666</sup>, died Unknown.

**376. Jose<sup>8</sup> Cassiano** (Margarita<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, Refugio<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born June 16, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>667</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Pauline Hafner** November 14, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>668</sup>, daughter of Julio Hafner and Maria Sullivan. She was born Abt. 1853 in Texas<sup>669</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Cassiano and Pauline Hafner are:

- 723 i. Lucita<sup>9</sup> Cassiano<sup>670</sup>, died Unknown.
- 724 ii. Frank Cassiano<sup>670</sup>, born Abt. 1878 in Texas<sup>671</sup>; died Unknown. He married Pinkie Jones; died Unknown.
- 725 iii. Joe Cassiano<sup>672</sup>, born June 10, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>673</sup>; died March 25, 1919 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Mary Lane December 23, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 726 iv. Alice Cassiano<sup>674</sup>, died Unknown.
- 727 v. Henry Cassiano<sup>674</sup>, died Unknown.

**379. Maria Guadalupe<sup>8</sup> Cassiano** (Margarita<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, Refugio<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>674</sup> was born December 12, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>675</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Manuel Steel**. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Cassiano and Manuel Steel are:

- 728 i. Manuel<sup>9</sup> Steel, died Unknown. He married Unknown Ortiz; died Unknown.
- 729 ii. Olivarrío Steel, died Unknown. He married Unknown Ortiz; died Unknown.
- 730 iii. Roberto Steel, died Unknown.

**391. Antonio<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez** (Francisco<sup>7</sup>, Antonio<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born January 29, 1900 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, and died November 27, 1950 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. He married **Guadalupe Flores** February 25, 1920 in Atascosa Co., Texas, daughter of Jose Flores and Ursula Ximenez. She was born December 25, 1872 in Wilson Co., Texas<sup>676</sup>, and died March 19, 1954 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.

Child is listed above under (317) Guadalupe Flores.

**394. Timoteo<sup>8</sup> Casanova** (Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Maria Ramona del Loretto<sup>6</sup> Estrada, Maria Josefa<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born 1867 in Cameron Co., Texas, and died December 25, 1932 in Cameron Co., Texas. He married **(1) Juana Garza**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Guadalupe Martinez**, daughter of Ysidro Martinez and Serapia Cortez. She died Unknown.

Child of Timoteo Casanova and Juana Garza is:

- 731 i. Gregorio P.<sup>9</sup> Casanova, born in Brownsville, Texas; died Unknown. He married Clara Ochoa August 28, 1910 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

Children of Timoteo Casanova and Guadalupe Martinez are:

- 732 i. Gumesindo<sup>9</sup> Casanova, born January 13, 1894 in Cameron Co., Texas; died August 1968 in Cameron Co., Texas.
- 733 ii. Agustin Casanova, born September 1895 in Cameron Co., Texas; died January 06, 1926 in Cameron Co., Texas.

- 734      iii. Timoteo Martinez, born September 1897 in Cameron Co., Texas; died November 18, 1959 in Cameron Co., Texas. He married (1) Unknown Concha 1920 in Cameron Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married (2) Virginia Thompson Private; born Private.

**399. Alejandra<sup>8</sup> Casanova** (Jose Felix<sup>7</sup>, Maria Ramona del Loretto<sup>6</sup> Estrada, Maria Josefa<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born April 24, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Vicente Tarin** September 07, 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Jose Tarin and Concepcion Ruiz y Cervnates. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Julian Mendiola** October 14, 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Severo Mendiola and Vicenta Gonzalez. He died Unknown.

Children of Alejandra Casanova and Vicente Tarin are:

- 735      i. Vicente<sup>9</sup> Tarin, born September 18, 1894; died Unknown.  
736      ii. Maria Tarin, born July 20, 1896; died Unknown.

**404. Mariano<sup>8</sup> Casanova** (Jose Felix<sup>7</sup>, Maria Ramona del Loretto<sup>6</sup> Estrada, Maria Josefa<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born October 10, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas<sup>677</sup>, and died February 11, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>677</sup>. He married **Virginia C. Charles** November 13, 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>677</sup>, daughter of Manuel Charles and Maria Chaves. She was born January 23, 1887 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>677</sup>, and died November 10, 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>677</sup>.

Children of Mariano Casanova and Virginia Charles are:

- 737      i. Mariano<sup>9</sup> Casanova, Jr., born November 03, 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 18, 1998 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.  
+ 738      ii. Virginia C. Casanova, born November 27, 1912 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 22, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.  
+ 739      iii. Rudy Casanova, born January 02, 1915 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 27, 2003 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.  
+ 740      iv. Frank C. Casanova, born September 17, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 18, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.  
+ 741      v. Estella Casanova, born October 21, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 06, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.  
+ 742      vi. Gloria Casanova, born September 21, 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 21, 1989 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.  
+ 743      vii. Gilbert Casanova, Sr., born March 16, 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.  
+ 744      viii. Ruben Casanova, Sr., born May 27, 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 26, 2004 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.  
+ 745      ix. David Charles Casanova, born May 24, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

**410. Guadalupe<sup>8</sup> Casanova** (Juan<sup>7</sup>, Maria Ramona del Loretto<sup>6</sup> Estrada, Maria Josefa<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born 1870, and died Unknown. She married **Lucas Tarin** May 22, 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Jose Tarin and Concepcion Ruiz y Cervnates. He died Unknown.

Children of Guadalupe Casanova and Lucas Tarin are:

- + 746      i. Lucas<sup>9</sup> Tarin, born February 03, 1898; died February 18, 1976.
- 747      ii. Miguel Vicente Tarin, died Unknown.
- 748      iii. Josepha Tarin, died Unknown.
- 749      iv. Emilia Tarin, died Unknown.
- + 750      v. Guadalupe Tarin, died Unknown.

**411. Juan<sup>8</sup> Casanova** (Juan<sup>7</sup>, Maria Ramona del Loretto<sup>6</sup> Estrada, Maria Josefa<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born March 08, 1872 in Elmendorf, Wilson Co., Texas<sup>678</sup>, and died June 28, 1949 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>678</sup>. He married **Maria Elena Arciniega** October 22, 1896 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas<sup>679,680</sup>, daughter of Felix Arciniega and Catarina Cantu. She was born January 31, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas<sup>680</sup>, and died January 18, 1961 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>680</sup>.

Child of Juan Casanova and Maria Arciniega is:

- + 751      i. Amelia<sup>9</sup> Casanova, born September 17, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 12, 2002 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

**414. Maria<sup>8</sup> Casanova** (Juan<sup>7</sup>, Maria Ramona del Loretto<sup>6</sup> Estrada, Maria Josefa<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born April 1876, and died Unknown. She married **Felix Arciniega** October 20, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Felix Arciniega and Catarina Cantu. He was born February 25, 1872 in Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.

Child of Maria Casanova and Felix Arciniega is:

- 752      i. Eslinda<sup>9</sup> Arciniega, born January 1900 in Texas; died Unknown.

### *Generation No. 9*

**417. Joseph R.<sup>9</sup> Hilburn** (Jose Maria Leandro<sup>8</sup>, Maria Luisa<sup>7</sup> Leal, José Gerónimo<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born December 11, 1876 in Texas, and died March 17, 1953 in Poteet, Texas. He married **(1) Paulita Gomez**. She was born 1885, and died 1907 in Poteet, Texas. He married **(2) Martha Garcia Willborn** Bet. 1907 - 1910. She was born June 22, 1889 in Amphion, Texas, and died November 05, 1957 in Atascosa, Texas.

Children of Joseph Hilburn and Paulita Gomez are:

- + 753      i. Alexander<sup>10</sup> Hilburn, born April 26, 1903 in Poteet, Texas; died December 08, 1958 in Lamesa, Texas.
- 754      ii. Elvira Hilburn, born Abt. 1907 in Texas; died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Hilburn and Martha Willborn are:

- 755      i. Josephina<sup>10</sup> Hilburn, born Private.
- 756      ii. Susie Hilburn, born Private.
- 757      iii. Mack Hilburn, born 1910; died Unknown.

- + 758 iv. Josie Hilburn, born 1912 in Texas; died 1935.
- + 759 v. Joe Bill Hilburn, Sr., born Private.
- + 760 vi. Andrew W Hilburn, born October 25, 1921; died March 27, 2006 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas.
- + 761 vii. Amelia Hilburn, born 1919 in Texas; died March 1960.
- 762 viii. Preston Hilburn, born Private.
- 763 ix. Morrow Hillburn, born Private.
- 764 x. Arnot Hillburn, born Private.
- + 765 xi. Amos Hilburn, born Private.

**424. Alice<sup>9</sup> Hilburn** (Jerome<sup>8</sup>, Maria Luisa<sup>7</sup> Leal, José Gerónimo<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born April 1887 in Pleasanton, Texas<sup>681</sup>, and died 1941<sup>681</sup>. She married **Jeptha Martin**, son of David Martin and Sally Hilburn. He was born 1883 in Caldwell Co., Texas<sup>681</sup>, and died 1955<sup>681</sup>.

Children of Alice Hilburn and Jeptha Martin are:

- + 766 i. Eva Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Martin, born Private.
- 767 ii. David Martin, born 1909; died Unknown.
- 768 iii. Clyde Martin, born 1911; died Unknown.
- 769 iv. R.G. Martin, born Private.

**425. Caledonia Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Hilburn** (Jerome<sup>8</sup>, Maria Luisa<sup>7</sup> Leal, José Gerónimo<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born December 29, 1890 in Salt Branch, Atascosa Co., Texas, and died January 21, 1974 in Atascosa Co., Texas. She married **James Marshall Taylor** Abt. 1906 in Atascosa Co., Texas. He was born March 26, 1884, and died June 01, 1941 in Atascosa Co., Texas.

Children of Caledonia Hilburn and James Taylor are:

- + 770 i. Zelma Lee<sup>10</sup> Taylor, born 1908; died Unknown.
- + 771 ii. Necia Taylor, born Private.
- + 772 iii. Armond Brown Taylor, born Private.
- + 773 iv. Nellie May Taylor, born Private.
- + 774 v. Jim Ervin Taylor, born Private.

**426. Pete Levi<sup>9</sup> Hilburn** (Jerome<sup>8</sup>, Maria Luisa<sup>7</sup> Leal, José Gerónimo<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born October 26, 1892 in Texas, and died May 17, 1959. He married **Delia Jenkins** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Pete Hilburn and Delia Jenkins are:

- 775 i. John Conley<sup>10</sup> Hilburn, born September 24, 1928 in Atascosa Co., Texas; died December 29, 2000 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 776 ii. Thomas Daniel Hilburn, born Private.
- 777 iii. Robert Garland Hilburn, born Private.
- 778 iv. Chas Dale Hilburn, born Private.
- 779 v. Richard Levi Hilburn, born Private.

**446. Fannie Lewis<sup>9</sup> Bell** (Mary Louisa<sup>8</sup> Hillburn, Maria Luisa<sup>7</sup> Leal, José Gerónimo<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born April 16, 1898 in Carrizo Springs, Dimmit Co., Texas, and died May 06, 1989 in Corpus Christi, Texas. She married **Harvey Carroll Cunningham, Sr.** May 12, 1917 in Carrizo Springs, Dimmit Co., Texas, son of John Cunningham and Lenora Epperson. He was born September 15, 1898 in Oakville, Live Oak Co., Texas, and died February 24, 1966 in Kingsville, Kleberg Co., Texas.

Children of Fannie Bell and Harvey Cunningham are:

- 780 i. Lenora Maurine<sup>10</sup> Cunningham, born Private.
- 781 ii. Frances Geraldine Cunningham, born Private.
- 782 iii. Harvey Carroll Cunningham, Jr., born Private.
- 783 iv. Howard Williamson Cunningham, born Private.
- 784 v. Phillip DeWayne Cunningham, born Private.
- 785 vi. Barbara Jean Cunningham, born Private.

**464. Edward Frank<sup>9</sup> Williams** (Alma<sup>8</sup> Leal, Jose de los Santos<sup>7</sup>, Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born August 03, 1894 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died March 05, 1959 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Myrtle Beatrice Palm** in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Friedrich Palm and Prudence Gibson. She was born March 05, 1904 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died September 06, 1980 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Edward Williams and Myrtle Palm is:

- 786 i. June Faye<sup>10</sup> Williams, born Private. She married Jack Hubert Russell Private; born Private.

**465. Elwood Henry<sup>9</sup> Williams** (Alma<sup>8</sup> Leal, Jose de los Santos<sup>7</sup>, Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) died September 01, 1967 in Bexar Co., Texas<sup>682</sup>. He married **(1) June Dean Patterson** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Ruby Lucille Ades**. She died Unknown.

Children of Elwood Williams and June Patterson are:

- 787 i. George Brown<sup>10</sup> Williams, born Private.
- 788 ii. Martha Williams, born Private.
- 789 iii. Linda Louise Williams, born Private.

Children of Elwood Williams and Ruby Ades are:

- 790 i. Robbie Dean<sup>10</sup> Williams, born Private.
- 791 ii. Infant Williams, born Private.
- 792 iii. Lucille Lavinia Williams, born Private.

**467. Leola<sup>9</sup> Del Valle** (Sara Romula<sup>8</sup> Leal, Jose de los Santos<sup>7</sup>, Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>683</sup> died Unknown. She married **George House**<sup>683</sup>. He died Unknown.

Children of Leola Del Valle and George House are:

- 793 i. Leola Patricia<sup>10</sup> House, born Private.
- 794 ii. Patricia House, born Private.

**493. Zulema<sup>9</sup> Olsen** (Zulema<sup>8</sup> García, Florencia<sup>7</sup> Leal, Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>683</sup> died Unknown. She married **James Noel Bidwell, Sr.**<sup>683</sup>. He died Unknown.

Child of Zulema Olsen and James Bidwell is:

- 795 i. James Noel<sup>10</sup> Bidwell, Jr., born Private.

**495. Klaus<sup>9</sup> Olsen, Sr.** (Zulema<sup>8</sup> García, Florencia<sup>7</sup> Leal, Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>683</sup> died Unknown. He married **Elsie Strain**<sup>683</sup>. She died Unknown.

Children of Klaus Olsen and Elsie Strain are:

- 796 i. Klaus<sup>10</sup> Olsen, Jr., born Private.
- 797 ii. Norman Olsen, born Private.
- 798 iii. Glen Olsen, born Private.

**508. Bernardo<sup>9</sup> Leal** (Estela<sup>8</sup> Martinez, Blasa<sup>7</sup> Leal, Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born 1912 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died 1969 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. He married **Rosario Vizcaya** Private, daughter of Manuel Sierra and Juanita Cerda. She was born Private.

Children of Bernardo Leal and Rosario Vizcaya are:

- + 799 i. Maria Del Rosario<sup>10</sup> Leal, born Private.
- + 800 ii. Manuel Nemecio Leal, born Private.
- + 801 iii. Maria Estela Leal, born Private.
- + 802 iv. Marie Bernadette Leal, born Private.

**512. Josephine<sup>9</sup> de la Garza** (Antonia Carolina<sup>8</sup> Callaghan, Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Ramón, Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>684</sup> died Unknown. She married **Edward F. O'Brien**<sup>684</sup>. He died Unknown.

Children of Josephine de la Garza and Edward O'Brien are:

- 803 i. Carry<sup>10</sup> O'Brien, born Private. She married Unknown Bowden Private; born Private.
- 804 ii. Josephine O'Brien, born Private.
- 805 iii. Wilmer O'Brien, born Private.
- 806 iv. Mary O'Brien, born Private.
- 807 v. Stephen O'Brien, born Private.
- 808 vi. Edward O'Brien, born Private.

**513. Leonard<sup>9</sup> de la Garza** (Antonia Carolina<sup>8</sup> Callaghan, Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Ramón, Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born October 03, 1872<sup>684</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Charlotte Sweeney<sup>684</sup>**. She died Unknown.

Children of Leonard de la Garza and Charlotte Sweeney are:

- + 809 i. Leonard James<sup>10</sup> de la Garza, born Private.
- + 810 ii. Alfred de la Garza, born Private.
- + 811 iii. Leslie de la Garza, born Private.
- + 812 iv. Charlotte de la Garza, born Private.

**517. Edward<sup>9</sup> de la Garza** (Antonia Carolina<sup>8</sup> Callaghan, Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Ramón, Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>684</sup> died July 1932<sup>684</sup>.

Children of Edward de la Garza are:

- 813 i. Catherine<sup>10</sup> de la Garza, born Private.
- 814 ii. Edward de la Garza, born Private.

**521. Concepcion<sup>9</sup> Callaghan** (Bryan V.<sup>8</sup>, Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Ramón, Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>685</sup> was born Abt. 1882 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Julius Theodore Muegge, Sr.<sup>685</sup>**, son of Julius Muegge and Clara Unknown. He was born August 15, 1880 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Concepcion Callaghan and Julius Muegge are:

- 815 i. Adele<sup>10</sup> Muegge<sup>685</sup>, born Abt. 1907 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 816 ii. Julius Theodore Muegge, Jr.<sup>685</sup>, born Abt. 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.

**523. Bryan<sup>9</sup> Callaghan** (Bryan V.<sup>8</sup>, Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Ramón, Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>686</sup> was born Abt. 1885 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Helen Jud<sup>687</sup>**. She was born Abt. 1895, and died Unknown.

Children of Bryan Callaghan and Helen Jud are:

- 817 i. Bryan<sup>10</sup> Callaghan, born Private.
- 818 ii. Louise Adele Callaghan, born Private.
- 819 iii. James Callaghan, born Private.
- 820 iv. Virginia Callaghan, born Private.

**527. Gregorio<sup>9</sup> Flores** (Angelita<sup>8</sup> Navarro, Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Ramón, Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1885 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Fay Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1897 in Texas, and died Unknown.



Child of Gregorio Flores and Fay Unknown is:

- 821 i. Margareta<sup>10</sup> Flores, born Private.

**529. Eugenio<sup>9</sup> Navarro** (Eugene<sup>8</sup>, Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Ramón, Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born March 25, 1906, and died February 25, 1988 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Consuelo Trub**, daughter of Unknown Trub and Matilda H.. She was born June 24, 1907 in Mexico, and died June 30, 2000.

Children of Eugenio Navarro and Consuelo Trub are:

- 822 i. Eleanor<sup>10</sup> Navarro, born Private.  
+ 823 ii. Alice M. Navarro, born December 13, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 16, 2003.  
824 iii. Eugenia Navarro, born Private.  
825 iv. Norma Navarro, born Private.  
826 v. Sylvia Navarro, born Private.

**550. Agustian Dalcour<sup>9</sup> Dwyer** (Edward<sup>8</sup>, Joseph E.<sup>7</sup>, Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born August 07, 1890 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>688</sup>, and died October 21, 1967 in Bexar Co., Texas<sup>689,690</sup>. He married **Edna Wright** Abt. 1912. She was born Abt. 1890 in Kansas, and died Unknown.

Children of Agustian Dwyer and Edna Wright are:

- 827 i. Marie Louise<sup>10</sup> Dwyer, born Private.  
828 ii. Mark Edward Dwyer<sup>691,692</sup>, born January 29, 1921 in BexarCo., Texas<sup>693,694</sup>; died August 1974<sup>694</sup>.  
829 iii. Donald W. Dwyer, born Private.  
830 iv. Joe Dwyer, born Private.

**554. Anette<sup>9</sup> Schmidt** (Annette<sup>8</sup> Dwyer, Joseph E.<sup>7</sup>, Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born June 1892 in Texas<sup>695</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Hiram Phillips**. He died Unknown.

Children of Anette Schmidt and Hiram Phillips are:

- 831 i. Jack<sup>10</sup> Phillips, born Private.  
832 ii. Nash Phillips, born Private.

**555. Elsie<sup>9</sup> Schmidt** (Annette<sup>8</sup> Dwyer, Joseph E.<sup>7</sup>, Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born February 1896 in Texas<sup>695</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Carl E. Henion**. He died Unknown.

Children of Elsie Schmidt and Carl Henion are:

- 833 i. Jack<sup>10</sup> Henion, born Private.  
834 ii. Carl Henion, born Private.

**561. Patrick Anthony<sup>9</sup> Dwyer, Jr.** (Patrick Anthony<sup>8</sup>, Joseph E.<sup>7</sup>, Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born July 17, 1897 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>696</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Bessie Unknown** Abt. 1923. She was born Abt. 1904 in Kansas, and died Unknown.

Children of Patrick Dwyer and Bessie Unknown are:

- 835 i. Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Dwyer, born Private.
- 836 ii. Patricia Dwyer, born Private.

**571. Elisa Josephine<sup>9</sup> Carvajal** (Corina "Carolina"<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Nepomuceno<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>697</sup> died Unknown. She married **Miguel Cornelius Flores**, son of Jose Flores and Ursula Ximenez. He was born September 1890 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (325) Miguel Cornelius Flores.

**585. Maria Concepcion<sup>9</sup> Flores** (Jesus J.<sup>8</sup>, Santiago Ignacio Eduardo<sup>7</sup>, Jose Salvador Ramon<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born May 30, 1899 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Jose Mamerto Casanova** May 09, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Alfinio Casanova and Maria Rodriguez. He was born May 11, 1897 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 17, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Maria Flores and Jose Casanova are:

- + 837 i. Concepcion "Connie"<sup>10</sup> Casanova, born August 01, 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 25, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 838 ii. Jose Alfred Casanova, born Private.
- + 839 iii. Manuel F. Casanova, Sr., born Private.

**586. Oscar Clemente<sup>9</sup> Flores** (Jesus J.<sup>8</sup>, Santiago Ignacio Eduardo<sup>7</sup>, Jose Salvador Ramon<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) died Unknown. He married **Esther Jimenez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Oscar Flores and Esther Jimenez are:

- + 840 i. Oscar<sup>10</sup> Flores, born Private.
- + 841 ii. Victor Flores, born Private.
- + 842 iii. Annie Esther Flores, born Private.
- + 843 iv. Pauline Flores, born Private.
- + 844 v. David Ramon Flores, born Private.
- + 845 vi. Alma Theresa Flores, born Private.

**607. Thadeus Quick<sup>9</sup> Swindler** (Clara Rose<sup>8</sup> Flores, Santiago Ignacio Eduardo<sup>7</sup>, Jose Salvador Ramon<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born January 26, 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died September 02,

1987 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>698</sup>. He married **Grace Martha Franke** August 22, 1931 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Edwin Franke and Alvena Glaesen. She was born February 02, 1912 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died July 20, 1976 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>698</sup>.

Children of Thadeus Swindler and Grace Franke are:

- 846 i. Dorsey Mae<sup>10</sup> Swindler, born Private. She married William Mayes Alexander Private; born Private.
- 847 ii. Charles Ray Swindler, born Private.
- + 848 iii. Thadine Bernice Swindler, born Private.

**617. Stella<sup>9</sup> Herrera** (Rafael A.<sup>8</sup>, Maria Feliciana del Refugio<sup>7</sup> Flores, Jose Salvador Ramon<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>699</sup> was born June 21, 1890 in Floresville, Texas, and died June 08, 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Louis Murnin Chavez** December 02, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Pedro Chaves and Mary Murnin. He was born March 25, 1890 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 02, 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Stella Herrera and Louis Chavez are:

- + 849 i. Minnie Stella<sup>10</sup> Chavez, born Private.
- + 850 ii. Mary Louise Chavez, born Private.
- + 851 iii. Gloria Madeleine Chavez, born Private.

**625. Elias Jose<sup>9</sup> Seguin** (Manuel<sup>8</sup>, Jose Erasmo<sup>7</sup>, Maria Gertrudis Eusevia<sup>6</sup> Flores, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born December 18, 1893 in Texas, and died February 07, 1979 in Texas. He married **Adelaida Flores** Aft. 1920, daughter of Jose Flores and Ursula Ximenez. She was born April 19, 1893 in Texas, and died November 1981.

Children are listed above under (326) Adelaida Flores.

**635. Maria Lucrecia Seguin<sup>9</sup> Carvajal** (Gertrudes<sup>8</sup> Seguin, Jose Erasmo<sup>7</sup>, Maria Gertrudis Eusevia<sup>6</sup> Flores, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born 1891, and died 1977. She married **Unknown Luna**. He died Unknown.

Child of Maria Carvajal and Unknown Luna is:

- + 852 i. Lille Elisa<sup>10</sup> Luna, born Private.

**639. Erasmo<sup>9</sup> Seguin** (Erasmo<sup>8</sup>, Jose Erasmo<sup>7</sup>, Maria Gertrudis Eusevia<sup>6</sup> Flores, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born August 23, 1903 in Texas, and died October 28, 1985 in Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Andrea Garcia** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Erasmo Seguin and Andrea Garcia are:

- 853 i. Simon Erasmo<sup>10</sup> Seguin, born Private.

- 854 ii. Olivia Socorro Seguin, born Private.
- 855 iii. Jesus Erasmo Seguin, born Private.

**640. Jesus<sup>9</sup> Seguin** (Erasm<sup>8</sup>, Jose Erasmo<sup>7</sup>, Maria Gertrudis Eusevia<sup>6</sup> Flores, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born October 15, 1905 in Texas, and died February 28, 1988 in Wilson Co., Texas. He married **Maria Rivas** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jesus Seguin and Maria Rivas are:

- 856 i. Elisa<sup>10</sup> Seguin, born Private.
- 857 ii. Jose Vidal Seguin, born Private.
- 858 iii. Jesus Seguin, born Private.
- 859 iv. Bertha Seguin, born Private.
- 860 v. Rachel Seguin, born Private.

**642. Bernicia<sup>9</sup> Seguin** (Erasm<sup>8</sup>, Jose Erasmo<sup>7</sup>, Maria Gertrudis Eusevia<sup>6</sup> Flores, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1909 in Texas, and died February 26, 1980 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Ruben Casanova, Jr.**, son of Ruben Casanova and Adelaida Casanova. He was born February 15, 1907 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas, and died February 26, 1980 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas<sup>700</sup>.

Child of Bernicia Seguin and Ruben Casanova is:

- + 861 i. Telesforo Ruben<sup>10</sup> Casanova, born Private.

**646. Rafael<sup>9</sup> Torres** (Hortensia<sup>8</sup> Seguin, Jose Erasmo<sup>7</sup>, Maria Gertrudis Eusevia<sup>6</sup> Flores, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born October 02, 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas<sup>701,702</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Jacoba Vara**, daughter of Antonio Vara and Pilar Treviño. She was born April 18, 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas<sup>703</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Rafael Torres and Jacoba Vara are:

- 862 i. Ramona<sup>10</sup> Torres, born Private.
- 863 ii. Trinidad Torres, born Private.
- 864 iii. Eduardo Torres, born Private.
- + 865 iv. Francisco Torres, born Private.
- 866 v. Pablo V Torres, born Private.

**655. Josefa<sup>9</sup> Flores** (Jose Ignacio Francisco<sup>8</sup>, Jose Antonio Serapio<sup>7</sup>, Jose Maria Victoriano Nepomunceno<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) died Unknown. She married **Alberto Herrera**. He died Unknown.

Children of Josefa Flores and Alberto Herrera are:

- + 867 i. Jose Maria<sup>10</sup> Herrera, born Private.
- 868 ii. Jesus Alberto Herrera, born Private.

- + 869      iii. Helen Josefa Herrera, born Private.
- + 870      iv. Alberto Miguel Herrera, born Private.
- + 871      v. Fernando A. Herrera, born Private.
- 872      vi. Angelita Herrera, born Private. She married Robert A. Ramirez Private; born Private.

**657. Aurelia<sup>9</sup> Flores** (Carlos Alberto<sup>8</sup>, Jose Antonio Serapio<sup>7</sup>, Jose Maria Victoriano Nepomunceno<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **William Robert Deuvall, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Aurelia Flores and William Deuvall are:

- 873      i. Suzanne Marie<sup>10</sup> Deuvall, born Private.
- 874      ii. William Robert Deuvall, Jr., born Private.

**664. Eulalia Rodriguez<sup>9</sup> Valdez** (Gertrudes<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez, Catarino<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born February 12, 1897 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas, and died September 04, 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Juan Francisco Cuellar**, son of Juan Cuellar and Candelaria Castillo. He was born October 17, 1889 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas, and died June 03, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Eulalia Valdez and Juan Cuellar is:

- + 875      i. Mariano Francisco<sup>10</sup> Cuellar, born Private.

**670. Jose Mamerto<sup>9</sup> Casanova** (Maria de Jesus<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Manuel<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born May 11, 1897 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 17, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Maria Concepcion Flores** May 09, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Jesus Flores and Delfina Delgado. She was born May 30, 1899 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (585) Maria Concepcion Flores.

**676. Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Tarin** (Maria Otilia<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Manuel<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born February 08, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died March 26, 1963 in Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Carlos Alberto Flores**, son of Jose Flores and Ursula Ximenez. He was born April 08, 1888 in Texas, and died April 16, 1969.

Child is listed above under (324) Carlos Alberto Flores.

**681. José Eusebio<sup>9</sup> Tarín** (Victoria<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Manuel<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born December 15, 1904<sup>704</sup>, and died May 24, 1965. He married **Melida Almeida** November 19, 1933 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas. She was born Abt. 1905, and died Unknown.

Children of José Tarín and Melida Almeida are:

- + 876 i. Teresa<sup>10</sup> Tarín, born Private.
- + 877 ii. Dionicio Andrés Tarín, Sr., born Private.
- 878 iii. Melida Tarín, born Private.
- 879 iv. Isabel Tarín, born Private.
- 880 v. Angela Tarín, born Private.
- 881 vi. Amelia Tarín, born Private.
- 882 vii. Maria Rosa Tarín, born Private.

**682. Joaquin Luiz<sup>9</sup> Tarín** (Victoria<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Manuel<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born October 10, 1906, and died Unknown. He married **Jean S. Allencynowicz** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Joaquin Tarín and Jean Allencynowicz is:

- 883 i. Stephanie<sup>10</sup> Tarín, born Private.

**684. Augustín<sup>9</sup> Tarín, Sr.** (Victoria<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Manuel<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born August 07, 1910<sup>705</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Nadine James** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Augustín Tarín and Nadine James are:

- 884 i. Viola Mae<sup>10</sup> Tarín, born Private. She married Tiff Claude Boyce Private; born Private.
- 885 ii. Juanita Tarín, born Private.
- 886 iii. Augustín Tarín, Jr., born Private.
- 887 iv. Marion Tarín, born Private. He married Beverly Kreisel Private; born Private.

**685. Teresa<sup>9</sup> Tarín** (Victoria<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Manuel<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Alfredo Casanova** Private, son of Rafael Casanova and Flavia McLane. He was born October 30, 1907 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 14, 1947 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **(2) Nick Petrich** Private. He died Unknown.

Children of Teresa Tarín and Alfredo Casanova are:

- + 888 i. Alfred<sup>10</sup> Casanova, born Private.
- + 889 ii. Delia Casanova, born Private.
- + 890 iii. Virginia Casanova, born Private.

**686. Santiago Teofilo<sup>9</sup> Tarín** (Victoria<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Manuel<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Gloria Hernández** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Santiago Tarín and Gloria Hernández is:

- 891 i. Victoria<sup>10</sup> Tarín, born Private.

**691. Maria<sup>9</sup> Saucedo** (Agapita Antonia<sup>8</sup> Seguin, Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>706</sup> was born September 01, 1879, and died May 09, 1911. She married **Rafael Tarin<sup>706</sup>**, son of Antonio Tarin and Concepcion Casanova. He was born December 10, 1875 in Texas<sup>707</sup>, and died February 10, 1957.

Children of Maria Saucedo and Rafael Tarin are:

- 892 i. Maria Elisa<sup>10</sup> Tarin, born August 02, 1898; died Unknown.
- 893 ii. Candelario Aurelio Tarin<sup>708</sup>, born February 02, 1900 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 894 iii. Celestina Ameasia Tarin<sup>708</sup>, born December 14, 1902 in Texas; died January 05, 1960.
- 895 iv. Simona Tarin, born September 28, 1904; died Unknown.
- + 896 v. Simon Tarin, born October 02, 1905 in Texas; died June 01, 1976.
- 897 vi. Rudolfo L. Tarin<sup>708</sup>, born December 17, 1907; died Unknown. He married Elisa B. Gomez Private; born Private.

**692. Margarita<sup>9</sup> Saucedo** (Agapita Antonia<sup>8</sup> Seguin, Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>708</sup> died Unknown. She married **George Horld<sup>708</sup>**. He died Unknown.

Children of Margarita Saucedo and George Horld are:

- 898 i. Clara<sup>10</sup> Horld, born Private.
- 899 ii. Son Horld, born Private.

**695. Mariano Francisco<sup>9</sup> Seguin** (Mariano<sup>8</sup>, Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>709</sup> was born December 18, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas<sup>710</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Maria de Jesus Chavez** November 28, 1902 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Manuel Chaves and Miguela Casias. She was born Abt. 1882, and died Unknown.

Children of Mariano Seguin and Maria Chavez are:

- 900 i. Micaela<sup>10</sup> Seguin<sup>711</sup>, born Abt. 1904 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 901 ii. Fernando Seguin<sup>711</sup>, born Abt. 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 902 iii. Maria Jesusa Seguin, born Private.

**701. Alberto A.<sup>9</sup> Seguin** (Mariano<sup>8</sup>, Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born July 17, 1887 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Josefa Tarin<sup>711</sup>**, daughter of Macario Tarin and Luisa Talamantes. She was born Abt. 1891 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Alberto Seguin and Josefa Tarin are:

- 903 i. Luisa<sup>10</sup> Seguin, born Private. She married Ramon Tarin Private; born Private.
- + 904 ii. Macario Seguin, born Abt. 1910 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 905 iii. Albert Seguin, Jr, born Private.
- 906 iv. Alfredo Seguin, born Private.

**702. Maria Candelaria<sup>9</sup> Seguin** (Mariano<sup>8</sup>, Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>711</sup> was born October 22, 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Guillermo Seguin<sup>711</sup>**, son of Eduardo Seguin and Maria Tarin. He was born March 17, 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Seguin and Guillermo Seguin are:

- 907 i. Aurelia<sup>10</sup> Seguin, born Private.
- 908 ii. Candelaria (Yaya) Seguin, born Private.

**704. Anita<sup>9</sup> Seguin** (Mariano<sup>8</sup>, Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born January 16, 1889, and died Unknown. She married **Antonio Casanova<sup>711</sup>**, son of Simon Casanova and Maria Tarin. He died Unknown.

Child of Anita Seguin and Antonio Casanova is:

- 909 i. Ana<sup>10</sup> Casanova, born Private.

**706. Soledad<sup>9</sup> Seguin** (Eduardo<sup>8</sup>, Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>711</sup> died Unknown. She married **Rafael Flores<sup>711</sup>**, son of Luis Flores and Virginia Tarin. He died Unknown.

Children of Soledad Seguin and Rafael Flores are:

- 910 i. Ursela<sup>10</sup> Flores, born Private.
- 911 ii. Angela Flores, born Private.
- + 912 iii. Antonia Flores, born Private.

**708. Guillermo<sup>9</sup> Seguin** (Eduardo<sup>8</sup>, Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>711</sup> was born March 17, 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Candelaria Seguin<sup>711</sup>**, daughter of Mariano Seguin and Anita Gortari. She was born October 22, 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (702) Maria Candelaria Seguin.

**709. Elosia<sup>9</sup> Seguin** (Eduardo<sup>8</sup>, Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>711</sup> was born 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Federico Rodriguez<sup>711</sup>** 1900, son of Juan Rodriguez and Concepcion Flores de Abrego. He was born March 13, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (269) Federico Rodriguez.



**711. Jose<sup>9</sup> Seguin** (Eduardo<sup>8</sup>, Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>711</sup> was born 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Ernestina Seguin** Private, daughter of Manuel Seguin and Mariana Casanova. She was born Private.

Children of Jose Seguin and Ernestina Seguin are:

- 913 i. Jose Marcellino<sup>10</sup> Seguin, born Private.
- + 914 ii. Teresa Ernestina Seguin, born Private.

**713. Miguel<sup>9</sup> Seguin** (Eduardo<sup>8</sup>, Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born August 11, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Miguel Seguin are:

- 915 i. Rosemary<sup>10</sup> Seguin, born Private.
- 916 ii. Bertha Seguin, born Private.

**715. Adele<sup>9</sup> Moussier** (Estella de la<sup>8</sup> Zerda, Consolacion<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born August 19, 1899<sup>712</sup>, and died February 23, 1972 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>712,713</sup>. She married **Alvin Lee Becker** August 04, 1917. He was born October 28, 1893 in Memphis, Tennessee<sup>714</sup>, and died September 20, 1963.

Child of Adele Moussier and Alvin Becker is:

- 917 i. Charles Lee<sup>10</sup> Becker, born Private.

**738. Virginia C.<sup>9</sup> Casanova** (Mariano<sup>8</sup>, Jose Felix<sup>7</sup>, Maria Ramona del Loretto<sup>6</sup> Estrada, Maria Josefa<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born November 27, 1912 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died April 22, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Benjamin De Jesus** May 10, 1947 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Lorenzo De Jesus and Baldomera Perez. He was born February 14, 1915 in Florida, Puerto Rico, and died December 10, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Virginia Casanova and Benjamin De Jesus are:

- + 918 i. Sylvia Jean<sup>10</sup> De Jesus, born Private.
- + 919 ii. Benjamin De Jesus, Jr., born Private.

**739. Rudy<sup>9</sup> Casanova** (Mariano<sup>8</sup>, Jose Felix<sup>7</sup>, Maria Ramona del Loretto<sup>6</sup> Estrada, Maria Josefa<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born January 02, 1915 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>715</sup>, and died January 27, 2003 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>715</sup>. He married **Hortencia Ortega** Private, daughter of Jose Ortega and Gonzala Herrera. She was born Private.

Children of Rudy Casanova and Hortencia Ortega are:

- 920 i. Rudy Feliz<sup>10</sup> Casanova, born Private. He married Delfina Aguirre Private; born Private.
- + 921 ii. Olivia Yolanda Casanova, born Private.
- 922 iii. Yvonne Jean Casanova, born Private. She married Rudolfo Trevino Private; born Private.
- 923 iv. Norma Lee Casanova, born Private. She married Frank C. Mendoza Private; born Private.

**740. Frank C.<sup>9</sup> Casanova** (Mariano<sup>8</sup>, Jose Felix<sup>7</sup>, Maria Ramona del Loretto<sup>6</sup> Estrada, Maria Josefa<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born September 17, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 18, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Grace Valdez** Private, daughter of Louis Valdez and Susie Gregg. She was born Private.

Children of Frank Casanova and Grace Valdez are:

- 924 i. John Gilbert<sup>10</sup> Casanova, born Private. He married Itza Rivera Private; born Private.
- 925 ii. Frank Casanova, Jr, born Private. He married Marietta Villareal Private; born Private.
- 926 iii. Charles Casanova, born Private. He married Teresa Rodriguez Private; born Private.

**741. Estella<sup>9</sup> Casanova** (Mariano<sup>8</sup>, Jose Felix<sup>7</sup>, Maria Ramona del Loretto<sup>6</sup> Estrada, Maria Josefa<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born October 21, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died October 06, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Leopoldo Zertuche, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Estella Casanova and Leopoldo Zertuche are:

- 927 i. Leopoldo<sup>10</sup> Zertuche, Jr., born Private. He married Lucia Pimentel Private; born Private.
- 928 ii. Raul Zertuche, born Private. He married Kateri Pena Private; born Private.
- 929 iii. Ruben Zertuche, born Private. He married Minnie Hernandez Private; born Private.
- 930 iv. Stella Zertuche, born Private. She married George Pena Private; born Private.
- 931 v. Daniel Zertuche, born Private.
- 932 vi. Evangelina Zertuche, born March 23, 1958 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 02, 1997 in Bandera, Texas.

**742. Gloria<sup>9</sup> Casanova** (Mariano<sup>8</sup>, Jose Felix<sup>7</sup>, Maria Ramona del Loretto<sup>6</sup> Estrada, Maria Josefa<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born September 21, 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died November 21, 1989 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Leonardo Hernandez, Sr.** Private, son of Vicente Hernandez and Sopopa Sanchez. He was born Private.

Children of Gloria Casanova and Leonardo Hernandez are:

- 933 i. Leonardo<sup>10</sup> Hernandez, Jr., born Private. He married Elva Martinez Private; born Private.
- 934 ii. Roger Hernandez, born Private. He married Josie Ruiz Private; born Private.
- 935 iii. Richard Hernandez, born Private. He married Cindi Garcia Private; born Private.

**743. Gilbert<sup>9</sup> Casanova, Sr.** (Mariano<sup>8</sup>, Jose Felix<sup>7</sup>, Maria Ramona del Loretto<sup>6</sup> Estrada, Maria Josefa<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born March 16, 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Olivia Obaya** Private, daughter of Fernando Obaya and Concepcion Resendez. She was born Private.

Children of Gilbert Casanova and Olivia Obaya are:

- + 936 i. Olivia Virginia<sup>10</sup> Casanova, born May 06, 1947 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 18, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 937 ii. JoAnn Casanova, born Private.
- 938 iii. Diana Casanova, born Private. She married Robert Gutierrez Private; born Private.
- + 939 iv. Gilbert Casanova, Jr., born Private.
- + 940 v. Veronica Casanova, born Private.

**744. Ruben<sup>9</sup> Casanova, Sr.** (Mariano<sup>8</sup>, Jose Felix<sup>7</sup>, Maria Ramona del Loretto<sup>6</sup> Estrada, Maria Josefa<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born May 27, 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>716</sup>, and died November 26, 2004 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>716</sup>. He married **Graciela Martinez** Private, daughter of Jose Martinez and Maria Arrellano. She was born Private.

Children of Ruben Casanova and Graciela Martinez are:

- 941 i. Casandra<sup>10</sup> Casanova, born Private.
- 942 ii. Ruben Casanova, Jr., born Private.
- 943 iii. George Albert Casanova, born Private.
- 944 iv. Rene Casanova, born Private.
- 945 v. Clarissa Guadalupe Casanova, born Private. She married Henry Olaque Private; born Private.

**745. David Charles<sup>9</sup> Casanova** (Mariano<sup>8</sup>, Jose Felix<sup>7</sup>, Maria Ramona del Loretto<sup>6</sup> Estrada, Maria Josefa<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born May 24, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Herminia de Luna** Private, daughter of Pedro Luna and Antonia Solis. She was born Private.

Children of David Casanova and Herminia Luna are:

- 946 i. Darlene<sup>10</sup> Casanova, born Private. She married Edward Alarcon Private; born Private.
- 947 ii. Marla Casanova, born Private.
- 948 iii. Carla Casanova, born Private. She married Mike De La Fuente Private; born Private.
- 949 iv. Denise Casanova, born Private. She married John Soudah Private; born Private.

**746. Lucas<sup>9</sup> Tarin** (Guadalupe<sup>8</sup> Casanova, Juan<sup>7</sup>, Maria Ramona del Loretto<sup>6</sup> Estrada, Maria Josefa<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born February 03, 1898, and died February 18, 1976. He married **(1) Margarita Peay Tobar**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Ester Delgado**, daughter of Jose Delgado and Josefina Casanova. She died Unknown. He married **(3) Lola Kelly**. She died Unknown.

Children of Lucas Tarin and Ester Delgado are:

- 950 i. Esther<sup>10</sup> Tarin, born Private. She married Male Moreno Private; born Private.
- 951 ii. Lucille Tarin, born Private. She married Male Ortiz Private; born Private.
- 952 iii. Male Tarin, born Private.
- 953 iv. Gilbert Alfonso Tarin, born Private.

**750. Guadalupe<sup>9</sup> Tarin** (Guadalupe<sup>8</sup> Casanova, Juan<sup>7</sup>, Maria Ramona del Loretto<sup>6</sup> Estrada, Maria Josefa<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) died Unknown. She married **Male Soto**. He died Unknown.

Children of Guadalupe Tarin and Male Soto are:

- 954 i. Florence<sup>10</sup> Soto, born Private. She married Male Moreno Private; born Private.
- 955 ii. Louise Soto, born Private. She married Male Rodriguez Private; born Private.
- 956 iii. Alice Soto, born Private. She married Male De La Rosa Private; born Private.

**751. Amelia<sup>9</sup> Casanova** (Juan<sup>8</sup>, Juan<sup>7</sup>, Maria Ramona del Loretto<sup>6</sup> Estrada, Maria Josefa<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born September 17, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>717,718</sup>, and died December 12, 2002 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>719,720</sup>. She married **Ben Crow Baeza** 1947<sup>720</sup>. He was born May 25, 1917 in Rockdale, Texas<sup>721,722,723</sup>, and died March 10, 1968 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>724,725,726</sup>.

Children of Amelia Casanova and Ben Baeza are:

- 957 i. Herlinda Casanova<sup>10</sup> Baeza, born Private.
- 958 ii. Richard C Baeza, born Private.

### *Generation No. 10*

**753. Alexander<sup>10</sup> Hilburn** (Joseph R.<sup>9</sup>, Jose Maria Leandro<sup>8</sup>, Maria Luisa<sup>7</sup> Leal, José Gerónimo<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born April 26, 1903 in Poteet, Texas, and died December 08, 1958 in Lamesa, Texas.

Child of Alexander Hilburn is:

- + 959 i. Lewis A.<sup>11</sup> Hilburn, born Private.

**758. Josie<sup>10</sup> Hilburn** (Joseph R.<sup>9</sup>, Jose Maria Leandro<sup>8</sup>, Maria Luisa<sup>7</sup> Leal, José Gerónimo<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born 1912 in Texas, and died 1935. She married **Tom Garcia**. He died Unknown.

Child of Josie Hilburn and Tom Garcia is:

- 960 i. Living<sup>11</sup> Garcia, born Private.

**759. Joe Bill<sup>10</sup> Hilburn, Sr.** (Joseph R.<sup>9</sup>, Jose Maria Leandro<sup>8</sup>, Maria Luisa<sup>7</sup> Leal, José Gerónimo<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Lucy Barrera** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Joe Hilburn and Lucy Barrera are:

- 961 i. Joe Bill<sup>11</sup> Hilburn, Jr., born Private.
- 962 ii. Dora Mary Hilburn, born Private.

**760. Andrew W<sup>10</sup> Hilburn** (Joseph R.<sup>9</sup>, Jose Maria Leandro<sup>8</sup>, Maria Luisa<sup>7</sup> Leal, José Gerónimo<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born October 25, 1921<sup>727,728</sup>, and died March 27, 2006 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas<sup>729</sup>. He married **Ruth Cruz Alvarez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Andrew Hilburn and Ruth Alvarez are:

- 963 i. Belinda<sup>11</sup> Hilburn, born Private.
- 964 ii. Nelda A Hilburn, born Private.
- 965 iii. Debbie Hilburn, born Private.
- 966 iv. John Andrew Hilburn, born Private.

**761. Amelia<sup>10</sup> Hilburn** (Joseph R.<sup>9</sup>, Jose Maria Leandro<sup>8</sup>, Maria Luisa<sup>7</sup> Leal, José Gerónimo<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born 1919 in Texas, and died March 1960. She married **Dionicio Mendez**. He was born March 1914, and died February 05, 1990.

Children of Amelia Hilburn and Dionicio Mendez are:

- 967 i. Living<sup>11</sup> Mendez, born Private.
- 968 ii. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 969 iii. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 970 iv. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 971 v. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 972 vi. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 973 vii. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 974 viii. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 975 ix. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 976 x. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 977 xi. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 978 xii. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 979 xiii. Living Mendez, born Private.

**765. Amos<sup>10</sup> Hilburn** (Joseph R.<sup>9</sup>, Jose Maria Leandro<sup>8</sup>, Maria Luisa<sup>7</sup> Leal, José Gerónimo<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Josephine Martinez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Amos Hilburn and Josephine Martinez are:

- 980 i. Living<sup>11</sup> Hilburn, born Private.
- 981 ii. Janie Hilburn, born Private.

982      iii. Emma Lou Hilburn, born Private.

**766. Eva Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Martin** (Alice<sup>9</sup> Hilburn, Jerome<sup>8</sup>, Maria Luisa<sup>7</sup> Leal, José Gerónimo<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Louis Holland, Jr.** Private. He was born March 16, 1908<sup>730</sup>, and died January 26, 1972 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States of America<sup>730,731</sup>.

Children of Eva Martin and Louis Holland are:

- + 983      i. Mildred<sup>11</sup> Holland, born Private.
- 984      ii. Wayne Holland, born Private.
- 985      iii. Carol Holland, born Private.

**770. Zelma Lee<sup>10</sup> Taylor** (Caledonia Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Hilburn, Jerome<sup>8</sup>, Maria Luisa<sup>7</sup> Leal, José Gerónimo<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born 1908, and died Unknown. She married **Westly Hilburn**. He died Unknown.

Child of Zelma Taylor and Westly Hilburn is:

- 986      i. Amos<sup>11</sup> Hilburn, born Private.

**771. Necia<sup>10</sup> Taylor** (Caledonia Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Hilburn, Jerome<sup>8</sup>, Maria Luisa<sup>7</sup> Leal, José Gerónimo<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Ivie Theo Forrest** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Necia Taylor and Ivie Forrest are:

- 987      i. Bobbie<sup>11</sup> Forrest, born Private.
- 988      ii. Chester Forrest, born Private.

**772. Armond Brown<sup>10</sup> Taylor** (Caledonia Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Hilburn, Jerome<sup>8</sup>, Maria Luisa<sup>7</sup> Leal, José Gerónimo<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Carmen Evens** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Armond Taylor and Carmen Evens is:

- 989      i. Ardis<sup>11</sup> Taylor, born Private.

**773. Nellie May<sup>10</sup> Taylor** (Caledonia Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Hilburn, Jerome<sup>8</sup>, Maria Luisa<sup>7</sup> Leal, José Gerónimo<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Harold Weems** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Nellie Taylor and Harold Weems are:

- 990      i. Barbara Joan<sup>11</sup> Weems, born Private.
- 991      ii. Gloria Faye Weems, born Private.

**774. Jim Ervin<sup>10</sup> Taylor** (Caledonia Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Hilburn, Jerome<sup>8</sup>, Maria Luisa<sup>7</sup> Leal, José Gerónimo<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Johnnie Bell Howard** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Billie Nell Cook Goldman** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Jim Taylor and Johnnie Howard is:

- 992 i. Delores<sup>11</sup> Taylor, born Private.

Child of Jim Taylor and Billie Goldman is:

- 993 i. Tim<sup>11</sup> Taylor, born Private.

**799. Maria Del Rosario<sup>10</sup> Leal** (Bernardo<sup>9</sup>, Estela<sup>8</sup> Martinez, Blasa<sup>7</sup> Leal, Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Jewell Daniel Carmichael** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Maria Leal and Jewell Carmichael is:

- 994 i. Daniela<sup>11</sup> Carmichael, born Private.

**800. Manuel Nemecio<sup>10</sup> Leal** (Bernardo<sup>9</sup>, Estela<sup>8</sup> Martinez, Blasa<sup>7</sup> Leal, Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Rafaela Martines** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Manuel Leal and Rafaela Martines are:

- + 995 i. Manuel Nemecio<sup>11</sup> Leal, Jr., born Private.
- + 996 ii. Arlisa Irene Leal, born Private.
- 997 iii. Bernardo Fabian Leal, born Private. He married Cristina Ana Cardenas Private; born Private.

**801. Maria Estela<sup>10</sup> Leal** (Bernardo<sup>9</sup>, Estela<sup>8</sup> Martinez, Blasa<sup>7</sup> Leal, Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Rodolfo Molina, Sr** Private. He was born June 21, 1934 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died 1995 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. She married **(2) Erasto Trevinio, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Maria Leal and Rodolfo Molina are:

- + 998 i. Rodolfo<sup>11</sup> Molina, Jr., born Private.
- 999 ii. Maria Estela Molina, born Private. She married Ricardo Gilberto Ybnez Private; born Private.
- 1000 iii. Gerardo Manuel Molina, born Private.
- + 1001 iv. Rosendo Bernardo Molina, born Private.
- 1002 v. Clarissa Anne Molina, born Private.
- + 1003 vi. Geraldine Anne Molina, born Private.

Child of Maria Leal and Erasto Trevinio is:

1004 i. Erasto<sup>11</sup> Trevinio, Jr., born Private.

**802. Marie Bernadette<sup>10</sup> Leal** (Bernardo<sup>9</sup>, Estela<sup>8</sup> Martinez, Blasa<sup>7</sup> Leal, Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Glen LaFleur** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Richard Allen St. Clair** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marie Leal and Glen LaFleur are:

- 1005 i. Glen David<sup>11</sup> LaFleur, Jr., born Private.
- 1006 ii. Marie Bernadette LaFleur, born Private.
- 1007 iii. Patrick Bernard LaFleur, born Private.

Child of Marie Leal and Richard St. Clair is:

- 1008 i. Joel Paul<sup>11</sup> St. Clair, born Private.

**809. Leonard James<sup>10</sup> de la Garza** (Leonard<sup>9</sup>, Antonia Carolina<sup>8</sup> Callaghan, Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Ramón, Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Catherine Tepfer** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Leonard de la Garza and Catherine Tepfer are:

- 1009 i. Catherine<sup>11</sup> de la Garza, born Private.
- 1010 ii. James de la Garza, born Private.

**810. Alfred<sup>10</sup> de la Garza** (Leonard<sup>9</sup>, Antonia Carolina<sup>8</sup> Callaghan, Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Ramón, Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Catherine Alsbury** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Alfred de la Garza and Catherine Alsbury are:

- 1011 i. Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> de la Garza, born Private.
- 1012 ii. Charlotte de la Garza, born Private.

**811. Leslie<sup>10</sup> de la Garza** (Leonard<sup>9</sup>, Antonia Carolina<sup>8</sup> Callaghan, Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Ramón, Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Mary Jane Carter** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Leslie de la Garza and Mary Carter is:

- 1013 i. Geraldine<sup>11</sup> de la Garza, born Private.

**812. Charlotte<sup>10</sup> de la Garza** (Leonard<sup>9</sup>, Antonia Carolina<sup>8</sup> Callaghan, Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Ramón, Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>,



Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Wade Lewis**<sup>732</sup> Private. He died Unknown.

Children of Charlotte de la Garza and Wade Lewis are:

- 1014 i. Wade<sup>11</sup> Lewis, Jr., born Private.
- 1015 ii. Charlotte Ann Lewis, born Private.

**823. Alice M.<sup>10</sup> Navarro** (Eugenio<sup>9</sup>, Eugene<sup>8</sup>, Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Ramón, Mariana de Paula<sup>6</sup> Leal, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born December 13, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died December 16, 2003. She married **(1) Charles H. Green**. He died Bef. 1993. She married **(2) Kenneth S. Green** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Alice Navarro and Charles Green is:

- 1016 i. Sandra K.<sup>11</sup> Green, born Private. She married David Cahill Private; born Private.

**837. Concepcion "Connie"<sup>10</sup> Casanova** (Jose Mamerto<sup>9</sup>, Maria de Jesus<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Manuel<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born August 01, 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 25, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Paul Rodriguez García** Private, son of Pedro García and Maria Pantoja. He was born Private.

Children of Concepcion Casanova and Paul García are:

- + 1017 i. Paul Casanova<sup>11</sup> García, born Private.
- 1018 ii. Joe Alfred García, born Private.
- 1019 iii. Teresa Ann García, born Private.
- 1020 iv. Mary Alice García, born Private. She married Abel Cantu Private; born Private.
- 1021 v. Mary Frances García, born Private. She married David Cisneros Private; born Private.

**838. Jose Alfred<sup>10</sup> Casanova** (Jose Mamerto<sup>9</sup>, Maria de Jesus<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Manuel<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Janie Huizar** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jose Casanova and Janie Huizar are:

- 1022 i. Mary Helen<sup>11</sup> Casanova, born Private.
- 1023 ii. Grace Casanova, born Private.

**839. Manuel F.<sup>10</sup> Casanova, Sr.** (Jose Mamerto<sup>9</sup>, Maria de Jesus<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Manuel<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Gloria Martinez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Manuel Casanova and Gloria Martinez are:

- 1024 i. Manuel<sup>11</sup> Casanova, Jr., born Private.
- 1025 ii. Steven Casanova, born Private.
- 1026 iii. Ralph Casanova, born Private.

1027 iv. Joe Casanova, born Private.

**840. Oscar<sup>10</sup> Flores** (Oscar Clemente<sup>9</sup>, Jesus J.<sup>8</sup>, Santiago Ignacio Eduardo<sup>7</sup>, Jose Salvador Ramon<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Ilka Catharine Vuino** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Oscar Flores and Ilka Vuino are:

- 1028 i. Joel<sup>11</sup> Flores, born Private.
- 1029 ii. Ilka Flores, born Private.
- 1030 iii. Teresa Flores, born Private.

**841. Victor<sup>10</sup> Flores** (Oscar Clemente<sup>9</sup>, Jesus J.<sup>8</sup>, Santiago Ignacio Eduardo<sup>7</sup>, Jose Salvador Ramon<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Maria Aurora Pino** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Victor Flores and Maria Pino are:

- 1031 i. Margaret Rose<sup>11</sup> Flores, born Private.
- 1032 ii. Michael Flores, born Private.

**842. Annie Esther<sup>10</sup> Flores** (Oscar Clemente<sup>9</sup>, Jesus J.<sup>8</sup>, Santiago Ignacio Eduardo<sup>7</sup>, Jose Salvador Ramon<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Alfred Z. Carvajal** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Annie Flores and Alfred Carvajal are:

- 1033 i. Anita<sup>11</sup> Carvajal, born Private.
- 1034 ii. Monica Carvajal, born Private.
- 1035 iii. Alfred Carvajal, born Private.
- 1036 iv. Anthony Carvajal, born Private.
- 1037 v. Oscar Carvajal, born Private.
- 1038 vi. Paul Carvajal, born Private.

**843. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Flores** (Oscar Clemente<sup>9</sup>, Jesus J.<sup>8</sup>, Santiago Ignacio Eduardo<sup>7</sup>, Jose Salvador Ramon<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Earl Pizzini** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Pauline Flores and Earl Pizzini are:

- 1039 i. Esther<sup>11</sup> Pizzini, born Private.
- 1040 ii. Martha Pizzini, born Private.

**844. David Ramon<sup>10</sup> Flores** (Oscar Clemente<sup>9</sup>, Jesus J.<sup>8</sup>, Santiago Ignacio Eduardo<sup>7</sup>, Jose Salvador Ramon<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Josephine Flores** Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Flores and Josephine Flores are:

- 1041 i. Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Flores, born Private.
- 1042 ii. Denise Flores, born Private.
- 1043 iii. David Flores, born Private.
- 1044 iv. Naomi Flores, born Private.

**845. Alma Theresa<sup>10</sup> Flores** (Oscar Clemente<sup>9</sup>, Jesus J.<sup>8</sup>, Santiago Ignacio Eduardo<sup>7</sup>, Jose Salvador Ramon<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Arthur Martinez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Alma Flores and Arthur Martinez are:

- 1045 i. Bernadette<sup>11</sup> Martinez, born Private.
- 1046 ii. Arthur Roland Martinez, born Private.
- 1047 iii. Thomas Martinez, born Private.
- 1048 iv. Christopher Wayne Martinez, born Private.

**848. Thadine Bernice<sup>10</sup> Swindler** (Thadeus Quick<sup>9</sup>, Clara Rose<sup>8</sup> Flores, Santiago Ignacio Eduardo<sup>7</sup>, Jose Salvador Ramon<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Jon Carter Johnston** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Thadine Swindler and Jon Johnston are:

- 1049 i. Jon Thadeus<sup>11</sup> Johnston, born Private.
- 1050 ii. James Carter Johnston, born Private.
- 1051 iii. Charles Ford Johnston, born Private. He married Yvonne Carol Wetzel Private; born Private.
- 1052 iv. Joseph Craig Johnston, born Private.
- 1053 v. Steven Bernard Johnston, born Private.

**849. Minnie Stella<sup>10</sup> Chavez** (Stella<sup>9</sup> Herrera, Rafael A.<sup>8</sup>, Maria Feliciano del Refugio<sup>7</sup> Flores, Jose Salvador Ramon<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Clarence Woodrow Von Bergen** Private, son of John Von Bergen and Anna Richmann. He was born December 01, 1915 in Hobson, MT, and died November 16, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Minnie Chavez and Clarence Von Bergen is:

- + 1054 i. Clarence Woodrow<sup>11</sup> Von Bergen, Jr., born Private.

**850. Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Chavez** (Stella<sup>9</sup> Herrera, Rafael A.<sup>8</sup>, Maria Feliciano del Refugio<sup>7</sup> Flores, Jose Salvador Ramon<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Chris Cantu** Private. He died 1991.

Children of Mary Chavez and Chris Cantu are:

- 1055 i. Donald<sup>11</sup> Cantu, born Private.
- 1056 ii. Tom Cantu, died July 1993.

**851. Gloria Madeleine<sup>10</sup> Chavez** (Stella<sup>9</sup> Herrera, Rafael A.<sup>8</sup>, Maria Feliciana del Refugio<sup>7</sup> Flores, Jose Salvador Ramon<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Harold Barr** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gloria Chavez and Harold Barr are:

- 1057 i. Stella<sup>11</sup> Barr, born Private.
- 1058 ii. Gloria Barr, born Private.
- 1059 iii. Louis Barr, born Private.

**852. Lille Elisa<sup>10</sup> Luna** (Maria Lucrecia Seguin<sup>9</sup> Carvajal, Gertrudes<sup>8</sup> Seguin, Jose Erasmo<sup>7</sup>, Maria Gertrudis Eusevia<sup>6</sup> Flores, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Louis B. Gonzales** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lille Luna and Louis Gonzales are:

- + 1060 i. Marie Vivian<sup>11</sup> Gonzales, born Private.
- 1061 ii. Albert Seguin Carvajal Gonzales, born Private. He married Yolanda Quintero Private; born Private.

**861. Telesforo Ruben<sup>10</sup> Casanova** (Bernicia<sup>9</sup> Seguin, Erasmo<sup>8</sup>, Jose Erasmo<sup>7</sup>, Maria Gertrudis Eusevia<sup>6</sup> Flores, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Gloria Garcia** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Telesforo Casanova and Gloria Garcia are:

- 1062 i. Magdalena<sup>11</sup> Casanova, born Private.
- 1063 ii. Teleforo Ruben Casanova, born Private.
- 1064 iii. Delores Casanova, born Private.
- 1065 iv. Jesse Casanova, born Private.
- 1066 v. Robert Lee Casanova, born Private.
- 1067 vi. Roland Martin Casanova, born Private.
- 1068 vii. Monica Casanova, born Private.
- + 1069 viii. Erica Seguin Casanova, born Private.
- 1070 ix. Rene Casanova, born Private.
- 1071 x. Rayne Casanova, born Private.
- 1072 xi. Rudy Alonso Garcia Casanova, born Private.

**865. Francisco<sup>10</sup> Torres** (Rafael<sup>9</sup>, Hortensia<sup>8</sup> Seguin, Jose Erasmo<sup>7</sup>, Maria Gertrudis Eusevia<sup>6</sup> Flores, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Christina Molina VillaSenor** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Francisco Torres and Christina VillaSenor is:

- + 1073 i. Rudy<sup>11</sup> Torres, born Private.

**867. Jose Maria<sup>10</sup> Herrera** (Josefa<sup>9</sup> Flores, Jose Ignacio Francisco<sup>8</sup>, Jose Antonio Serapio<sup>7</sup>, Jose Maria Victoriano Nepomunceno<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Monica Seniceros** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Caroline Unknown** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jose Herrera and Monica Seniceros are:

- 1074 i. Monica<sup>11</sup> Herrera, born Private.
- 1075 ii. Isabel Herrera, born Private.

**869. Helen Josefa<sup>10</sup> Herrera** (Josefa<sup>9</sup> Flores, Jose Ignacio Francisco<sup>8</sup>, Jose Antonio Serapio<sup>7</sup>, Jose Maria Victoriano Nepomunceno<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Thomas Hudson, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Helen Herrera and Thomas Hudson is:

- 1076 i. Albert Alfred<sup>11</sup> Hudson, born Private.

**870. Alberto Miguel<sup>10</sup> Herrera** (Josefa<sup>9</sup> Flores, Jose Ignacio Francisco<sup>8</sup>, Jose Antonio Serapio<sup>7</sup>, Jose Maria Victoriano Nepomunceno<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Dorothy Sickels** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Alberto Herrera and Dorothy Sickels are:

- 1077 i. Jeffrey<sup>11</sup> Herrera, born Private.
- 1078 ii. Gregory Herrera, born Private.
- 1079 iii. Suzanne Herrera, born Private.

**871. Fernando A.<sup>10</sup> Herrera** (Josefa<sup>9</sup> Flores, Jose Ignacio Francisco<sup>8</sup>, Jose Antonio Serapio<sup>7</sup>, Jose Maria Victoriano Nepomunceno<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Melissa McGee** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Fernando Herrera and Melissa McGee are:

- 1080 i. Cecelia Anne<sup>11</sup> Herrera, born Private.
- 1081 ii. Mary Josephine Herrera, born Private.
- 1082 iii. James Paul Herrera, born Private.

**875. Mariano Francisco<sup>10</sup> Cuellar** (Eulalia Rodriguez<sup>9</sup> Valdez, Gertrudes<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez, Catarino<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Anita Ugalde Cortez** Private, daughter of Bartolo Cortez and Camila Ugalde. She was born Private.

Children of Mariano Cuellar and Anita Cortez are:

- + 1083 i. Margaret Ann<sup>11</sup> Cuellar, born Private.
- + 1084 ii. Elizabeth Ann Cuellar, born Private.

- + 1085    iii. James Edward Cuellar, born Private.
- + 1086    iv. Carol Ann Cuellar, born Private.
- 1087    v. Lydia Ann Cuellar, born Private. She married Reagan William Jones Private; born Private.

**876. Teresa<sup>10</sup> Tarín** (José Eusebio<sup>9</sup>, Victoria<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Manuel<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Frank DeLaney** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Teresa Tarín and Frank DeLaney are:

- 1088    i. William Joseph<sup>11</sup> DeLaney, born Private.
- 1089    ii. Rosemary DeLaney, born Private.
- 1090    iii. Teresa Lee DeLaney, born Private.
- 1091    iv. Tina Louise DeLaney, born Private.
- 1092    v. Monica DeLaney, born Private.

**877. Dionicio Andrés<sup>10</sup> Tarín, Sr.** (José Eusebio<sup>9</sup>, Victoria<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Manuel<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Lucía Colin** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dionicio Tarín and Lucía Colin are:

- 1093    i. María de la Luz<sup>11</sup> Tarín, born Private.
- 1094    ii. María del Carmen Tarín, born Private.
- 1095    iii. Dionicio Andrés Tarín, Jr., born Private.

**888. Alfred<sup>10</sup> Casanova** (Teresa<sup>9</sup> Tarín, Victoria<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Manuel<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Sigrid Ellinger** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Alfred Casanova and Sigrid Ellinger are:

- 1096    i. Anthony Alfred<sup>11</sup> Casanova, born Private.
- 1097    ii. Christopher Casanova, born Private.

**889. Delia<sup>10</sup> Casanova** (Teresa<sup>9</sup> Tarín, Victoria<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Manuel<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Kenneth Durocher** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Delia Casanova and Kenneth Durocher are:

- 1098    i. Diana Lynn<sup>11</sup> Durocher, born Private.
- 1099    ii. Dan Warren Durocher, born Private.
- 1100    iii. Kenneth Leo Durocher, born Private.
- 1101    iv. Valerie June Durocher, born Private.
- 1102    v. Danna Lee Durocher, born Private.

**890. Virginia<sup>10</sup> Casanova** (Teresa<sup>9</sup> Tarín, Victoria<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Manuel<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Charles Andrew Piper** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Virginia Casanova and Charles Piper are:

- 1103 i. Darlene Patricia<sup>11</sup> Piper, born Private.
- 1104 ii. Ronald Patrick Piper, born Private.
- 1105 iii. Randal Charles Piper, born Private.
- 1106 iv. Cindy Veronica Piper, born Private.

**896. Simon<sup>10</sup> Tarin** (Maria<sup>9</sup> Saucedo, Agapita Antonia<sup>8</sup> Seguin, Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>733</sup> was born October 02, 1905 in Texas<sup>734</sup>, and died June 01, 1976<sup>734</sup>. He married **Isabel Delgado** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Simon Tarin and Isabel Delgado is:

- 1107 i. Simon Rafael<sup>11</sup> Tarin, born Private.

**904. Macario<sup>10</sup> Seguin** (Alberto A.<sup>9</sup>, Mariano<sup>8</sup>, Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>)<sup>735</sup> was born Abt. 1910 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Ursina Martinez** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Carmen Salinas** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Macario Seguin and Ursina Martinez is:

- 1108 i. Josephine Ruby<sup>11</sup> Seguin, born Private. She married Jose Maria Saucedo Private; born Private.

**905. Albert<sup>10</sup> Seguin, Jr** (Alberto A.<sup>9</sup>, Mariano<sup>8</sup>, Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Lena Marie Casanova** Private, daughter of Alberto Casanova and Mamie Rodriguez. She was born Private.

Child of Albert Seguin and Lena Casanova is:

- + 1109 i. Albert<sup>11</sup> Seguin, born Private.

**912. Antonia<sup>10</sup> Flores** (Soledad<sup>9</sup> Seguin, Eduardo<sup>8</sup>, Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Francisco Ximenes** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Antonia Flores and Francisco Ximenes is:

- 1110 i. Eduardo<sup>11</sup> Ximenes, born Private.

**914. Teresa Ernestina<sup>10</sup> Seguin** (Jose<sup>9</sup>, Eduardo<sup>8</sup>, Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Tomas Casias** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Teresa Seguin and Tomas Casias are:

- 1111 i. Rebecca<sup>11</sup> Casias, born Private. She married Arthur Albert Ramos Private; born Private.
- 1112 ii. Leonard Casias, born Private.

**918. Sylvia Jean<sup>10</sup> De Jesus** (Virginia C.<sup>9</sup> Casanova, Mariano<sup>8</sup>, Jose Felix<sup>7</sup>, Maria Ramona del Loretto<sup>6</sup> Estrada, Maria Josefa<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Robert García, Jr.** Private, son of Robert García and Trinidad Perez. He was born Private.

Children of Sylvia De Jesus and Robert García are:

- 1113 i. Priscilla Jeanine<sup>11</sup> García, born Private. She married Keith G. Wellmeyer Private; born Private.
- 1114 ii. Steven Michael García, born Private.

**919. Benjamin<sup>10</sup> De Jesus, Jr.** (Virginia C.<sup>9</sup> Casanova, Mariano<sup>8</sup>, Jose Felix<sup>7</sup>, Maria Ramona del Loretto<sup>6</sup> Estrada, Maria Josefa<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Cynthia Ann Hernandez** Private, daughter of Adolfo Hernandez and Dora Flores. She was born Private.

Children of Benjamin De Jesus and Cynthia Hernandez are:

- 1115 i. Christina<sup>11</sup> De Jesus, born Private. She married Steven Klahon Private; born Private.
- 1116 ii. Cathy De Jesus, born Private. She married Luis Vera Private; born Private.
- 1117 iii. Michael De Jesus, born Private.

**921. Olivia Yolanda<sup>10</sup> Casanova** (Rudy<sup>9</sup>, Mariano<sup>8</sup>, Jose Felix<sup>7</sup>, Maria Ramona del Loretto<sup>6</sup> Estrada, Maria Josefa<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Miguel Reyna** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Louis V. Pena** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Olivia Casanova and Louis Pena is:

- 1118 i. David<sup>11</sup> Pena, born Private.

**936. Olivia Virginia<sup>10</sup> Casanova** (Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, Mariano<sup>8</sup>, Jose Felix<sup>7</sup>, Maria Ramona del Loretto<sup>6</sup> Estrada, Maria Josefa<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born May 06, 1947 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died August 18, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Rene Cantu** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Olivia Casanova and Rene Cantu is:

- 1119 i. Rene Christian<sup>11</sup> Cantu, born Private.



**937. JoAnn<sup>10</sup> Casanova** (Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, Mariano<sup>8</sup>, Jose Felix<sup>7</sup>, Maria Ramona del Loretto<sup>6</sup> Estrada, Maria Josefa<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Edward Saenz, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of JoAnn Casanova and Edward Saenz are:

- 1120 i. Edward<sup>11</sup> Saenz, Jr., born Private.
- 1121 ii. Nanette Saenz, born Private.

**939. Gilbert<sup>10</sup> Casanova, Jr.** (Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, Mariano<sup>8</sup>, Jose Felix<sup>7</sup>, Maria Ramona del Loretto<sup>6</sup> Estrada, Maria Josefa<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Yolanda T. Ayala** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gilbert Casanova and Yolanda Ayala are:

- 1122 i. Jennifer Monique<sup>11</sup> Casanova, born Private.
- 1123 ii. Mark Anthony Casanova, born Private.
- 1124 iii. Michael Ayala, born Private.

**940. Veronica<sup>10</sup> Casanova** (Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, Mariano<sup>8</sup>, Jose Felix<sup>7</sup>, Maria Ramona del Loretto<sup>6</sup> Estrada, Maria Josefa<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Jose A. Palomo, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Veronica Casanova and Jose Palomo are:

- 1125 i. Jose A.<sup>11</sup> Palomo, Jr., born Private.
- 1126 ii. Gilbert Roland Palomo, born Private.

### *Generation No. 11*

**959. Lewis A.<sup>11</sup> Hilburn** (Alexander<sup>10</sup>, Joseph R.<sup>9</sup>, Jose Maria Leandro<sup>8</sup>, Maria Luisa<sup>7</sup> Leal, José Gerónimo<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private.

Child of Lewis A. Hilburn is:

- 1127 i. Child<sup>12</sup> Hilburn, born Private.

**983. Mildred<sup>11</sup> Holland** (Eva Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Martin, Alice<sup>9</sup> Hilburn, Jerome<sup>8</sup>, Maria Luisa<sup>7</sup> Leal, José Gerónimo<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **B. F. Bauer** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mildred Holland and B. Bauer are:

- + 1128 i. Jan<sup>12</sup> Bauer, born Private.
- 1129 ii. Tim Bauer, born Private.

**995. Manuel Nemecio<sup>11</sup> Leal, Jr.** (Manuel Nemecio<sup>10</sup>, Bernardo<sup>9</sup>, Estela<sup>8</sup> Martinez, Blasa<sup>7</sup> Leal, Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Teresa Moreno** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Rose García** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Manuel Leal and Teresa Moreno is:

- 1130 i. Ezequiel Thomas<sup>12</sup> Lopez, born Private.

Child of Manuel Leal and Rose García is:

- 1131 i. Samantha Jo<sup>12</sup> Leal, born Private.

**996. Arlisa Irene<sup>11</sup> Leal** (Manuel Nemecio<sup>10</sup>, Bernardo<sup>9</sup>, Estela<sup>8</sup> Martinez, Blasa<sup>7</sup> Leal, Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Mark Valdez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Arlisa Leal and Mark Valdez are:

- 1132 i. Ellis Jude<sup>12</sup> Valdez, born Private.  
1133 ii. Mark Shane Valdez, born Private.

**998. Rodolfo<sup>11</sup> Molina, Jr.** (Maria Estela<sup>10</sup> Leal, Bernardo<sup>9</sup>, Estela<sup>8</sup> Martinez, Blasa<sup>7</sup> Leal, Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Jennifer Amber Keith** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Rodolfo Molina and Jennifer Keith are:

- 1134 i. Jillian Kate<sup>12</sup> Molina, born Private.  
1135 ii. Jackson Keith Molina, born Private.

**1001. Rosendo Bernardo<sup>11</sup> Molina** (Maria Estela<sup>10</sup> Leal, Bernardo<sup>9</sup>, Estela<sup>8</sup> Martinez, Blasa<sup>7</sup> Leal, Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Diana Laura Lopez** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Rosendo Molina and Diana Lopez is:

- 1136 i. Bernardo Alberto<sup>12</sup> Molina, born Private.

**1003. Geraldine Anne<sup>11</sup> Molina** (Maria Estela<sup>10</sup> Leal, Bernardo<sup>9</sup>, Estela<sup>8</sup> Martinez, Blasa<sup>7</sup> Leal, Juan Augustin<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Alfredo Alfonso Perez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Geraldine Molina and Alfredo Perez are:

- 1137 i. Geraldine Anne<sup>12</sup> Perez, born Private.  
1138 ii. Gabriella Anna Perez, born Private.  
1139 iii. Christina Anna Perez, born Private.

1140 iv. Rebecca Anna Perez, born Private.

**1017. Paul Casanova<sup>11</sup> García** (Concepcion "Connie"<sup>10</sup> Casanova, Jose Mamerto<sup>9</sup>, Maria de Jesus<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Manuel<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Nancy Paulette Johnson** Private, daughter of Earl Johnson and Merrel Bogle. She was born Private.

Child of Paul García and Nancy Johnson is:

1141 i. Paulette Jennifer<sup>12</sup> García, born Private.

**1054. Clarence Woodrow<sup>11</sup> Von Bergen, Jr.** (Minnie Stella<sup>10</sup> Chavez, Stella<sup>9</sup> Herrera, Rafael A.<sup>8</sup>, Maria Feliciano del Refugio<sup>7</sup> Flores, Jose Salvador Ramon<sup>6</sup>, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Leslie Jane Mayer** Private, daughter of William Mayer and Martha Cline. She was born Private.

Children of Clarence Von Bergen and Leslie Mayer are:

1142 i. Alison Noelle<sup>12</sup> Von Bergen, born Private.

1143 ii. Beth Anne Von Bergen, born Private.

**1060. Marie Vivian<sup>11</sup> Gonzales** (Lille Elisa<sup>10</sup> Luna, Maria Lucrecia Seguin<sup>9</sup> Carvajal, Gertrudes<sup>8</sup> Seguin, Jose Erasmo<sup>7</sup>, Maria Gertrudis Eusevia<sup>6</sup> Flores, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Thomas M. Garcia** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Marie Gonzales and Thomas Garcia is:

1144 i. Angel Seguin<sup>12</sup> Garcia, born Private.

**1069. Erica Seguin<sup>11</sup> Casanova** (Telesforo Ruben<sup>10</sup>, Bernicia<sup>9</sup> Seguin, Erasmo<sup>8</sup>, Jose Erasmo<sup>7</sup>, Maria Gertrudis Eusevia<sup>6</sup> Flores, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Tony Alfaro** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Erica Casanova and Tony Alfaro are:

1145 i. Kristen Magdalen<sup>12</sup> Alfaro, born Private.

1146 ii. Ashley Marie Alfaro, born Private.

**1073. Rudy<sup>11</sup> Torres** (Francisco<sup>10</sup>, Rafael<sup>9</sup>, Hortensia<sup>8</sup> Seguin, Jose Erasmo<sup>7</sup>, Maria Gertrudis Eusevia<sup>6</sup> Flores, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Beverly Mae Nelson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Rudy Torres and Beverly Nelson are:

1147 i. Robert<sup>12</sup> Torres, born Private.

+ 1148 ii. Rudy Torres, born Private.

**1083. Margaret Ann<sup>11</sup> Cuellar** (Mariano Francisco<sup>10</sup>, Eulalia Rodriguez<sup>9</sup> Valdez, Gertrudes<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez, Catarino<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Francisco Castro Zamora** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Margaret Cuellar and Francisco Zamora are:

- 1149 i. Edward Alexander<sup>12</sup> Zamora, born Private.
- 1150 ii. Andrew Alexander Zamora, born Private.

**1084. Elizabeth Ann<sup>11</sup> Cuellar** (Mariano Francisco<sup>10</sup>, Eulalia Rodriguez<sup>9</sup> Valdez, Gertrudes<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez, Catarino<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Roquey George Jobs III** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Elizabeth Cuellar and Roquey Jobs is:

- 1151 i. Roquey George<sup>12</sup> Jobs IV, born Private.

**1085. James Edward<sup>11</sup> Cuellar** (Mariano Francisco<sup>10</sup>, Eulalia Rodriguez<sup>9</sup> Valdez, Gertrudes<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez, Catarino<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Erika Jane Swearingen** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Cuellar and Erika Swearingen are:

- 1152 i. Cecilia Grace<sup>12</sup> Cuellar, born Private.
- 1153 ii. Andrew Aaron Cuellar, born Private.

**1086. Carol Ann<sup>11</sup> Cuellar** (Mariano Francisco<sup>10</sup>, Eulalia Rodriguez<sup>9</sup> Valdez, Gertrudes<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez, Catarino<sup>7</sup>, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Robert Carl Moss** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Carol Cuellar and Robert Moss are:

- 1154 i. Laura Camille<sup>12</sup> Moss, born Private.
- 1155 ii. William James Moss, born Private.

**1109. Albert<sup>11</sup> Seguin** (Albert<sup>10</sup>, Alberto A.<sup>9</sup>, Mariano<sup>8</sup>, Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Rosie Lee Dodd** Private, daughter of Goldie Dodd and Flora Mangham. She was born Private.

Children of Albert Seguin and Rosie Dodd are:

- + 1156 i. Kathy Lee<sup>12</sup> Seguin, born Private.
- 1157 ii. Mike Seguin, born Private.
- 1158 iii. Debra Seguin, born Private.

- 1159 iv. Peggy Seguin, born Private.
- 1160 v. Mark Seguin, born Private.
- + 1161 vi. Melissa Seguin, born Private.
- 1162 vii. Melody Seguin, born Private.

### *Generation No. 12*

**1128. Jan<sup>12</sup> Bauer** (Mildred<sup>11</sup> Holland, Eva Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Martin, Alice<sup>9</sup> Hilburn, Jerome<sup>8</sup>, Maria Luisa<sup>7</sup> Leal, José Gerónimo<sup>6</sup>, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Patricio Antonio<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Bob Reeder** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Jan Bauer and Bob Reeder is:

- 1163 i. Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Reeder, born Private.

**1148. Rudy<sup>12</sup> Torres** (Rudy<sup>11</sup>, Francisco<sup>10</sup>, Rafael<sup>9</sup>, Hortensia<sup>8</sup> Seguin, Jose Erasmo<sup>7</sup>, Maria Gertrudis Eusevia<sup>6</sup> Flores, Maria Antonia<sup>5</sup> Rodriguez, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Natalie Hazen** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Rudy Torres and Natalie Hazen are:

- 1164 i. Chloe<sup>13</sup> Torres, born Private.
- 1165 ii. Rudy Dylan Torres, born Private.
- 1166 iii. Ryley William Torres, born Private.

**1156. Kathy Lee<sup>12</sup> Seguin** (Albert<sup>11</sup>, Albert<sup>10</sup>, Alberto A.<sup>9</sup>, Mariano<sup>8</sup>, Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **John Benjamin Green** Private, son of Donald Green and Margaret Goodwillie. He was born Private.

Children of Kathy Seguin and John Green are:

- 1167 i. Devin Ramsay Seguin<sup>13</sup> Green, born Private.
- 1168 ii. Courtney Lee Margaret Green, born Private.

**1161. Melissa<sup>12</sup> Seguin** (Albert<sup>11</sup>, Albert<sup>10</sup>, Alberto A.<sup>9</sup>, Mariano<sup>8</sup>, Concepcion<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, Juan Jose Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Jose Manuel Maria Matias<sup>5</sup>, Salvador<sup>4</sup>, Patricio Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Salvador<sup>2</sup>, Francisco<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **David Allen Holter** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Melissa Seguin and David Holter are:

- 1169 i. Emily<sup>13</sup> Holter, born Private.
- 1170 ii. Katie Elizabeth Holter, born Private.

### *Endnotes*

1. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 166.
2. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 176.
3. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 334.
4. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 166, chabot states he was born in Tenerife.
5. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 176.
6. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 335.
7. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 166.
8. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 335.
9. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 67, 137, 166, 176.
10. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 63.
11. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 166.
12. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 137, 336-337.
13. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 67, 176.
14. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1683.
15. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 176.
16. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 21.
17. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 137.
18. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 166.
19. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 67.
20. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 69.
21. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 166, gives date as 1752.
22. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 22.
23. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 67.
24. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 369.
25. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 166.
26. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978).
27. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), gives his age as 26 years old.
28. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 97.
29. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 166.
30. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 75.
31. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 67.
32. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 130.
33. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 67.
34. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 144, gives mother's name as Rosalia Hernandez.
35. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 256.
36. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 270.
37. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 402.
38. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 315.
39. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 368.
40. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 368, gives his age as 2 days old.
41. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 188.
42. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
43. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 168.
44. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 166.
45. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1007.
46. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1067.
47. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1123.
48. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1190.
49. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1338.
50. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1419.
51. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1488.
52. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1586.
53. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1654.
54. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1763.
55. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 82.
56. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 181.
57. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 247.
58. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 356.
59. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 454.
60. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 575.

61. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 53, 57, 131, 137, 193, 219.
62. 1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 187, gives his age as 48 years old.
63. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 53, 57, 131, 219.
64. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 895.
65. Frederick C. Chabot, *San Antonio and Its Beginnings 1691-1731*, (Naylor Printing Company, Copyright 1931), P. 37.
66. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 137, 193.
67. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 168, Baptismal record shows Angulo as last name.
68. 1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 187, gives her age as 33 years old.
69. 1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), # 11, gives her age as 67 years old.
70. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 354.
71. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 131.
72. 1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 187, gives his age as 22 years old.
73. 1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p. 73.
74. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 6.
75. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 167.
76. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 866, baptised as Maria Gertrudes de la Trinidad Bueno.
77. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 131.
78. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 491.
79. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 391, gives his age as 10 days old.
80. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
81. 1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 187, gives her age as 15 years old.
82. Jose Felix Menchaca, 1795 Census of the Villa de San Fernando, (December 31, 1795), # 8, gives her age as 18 years old.
83. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 167, 219.
84. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1634.
85. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 167, 173, 219.
86. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 14.
87. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 718.
88. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 948.
89. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 167.
90. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 53.
91. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1112.
92. 1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 187, gives his age as 8 years old.
93. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1729.
94. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 53.
95. 1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p. 73.
96. 1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 187, gives his age as 3 years old.
97. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1495, gives mothers name as Luisa Angulo.
98. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1678.
99. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
100. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 166.
101. *San Fernando Marriages 1731-1760*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 127.
102. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 166.
103. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 159.
104. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 194.
105. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 78.
106. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 157, gives mothers name as Xippiaca Rodriguez.
107. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 128.
108. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 464.
109. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 438.
110. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 741.
111. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 902.
112. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1060.
113. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 861.

114. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 365.
115. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 67, 95.
116. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 159.
117. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 67, 95.
118. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1563.
119. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 67.
120. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1704.
121. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 67.
122. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 20.
123. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 67.
124. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 204.
125. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 67.
126. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 271.
127. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 67.
128. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 412.
129. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 67.
130. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 588.
131. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 67.
132. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 476.
133. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 67.
134. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), gives her age as 21 years old.
135. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1260.
136. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 151, 152.
137. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 53.
138. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151, 166.
139. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 682.
140. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 151.
141. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 411.
142. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1142.
143. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 388, gives her age as 11 years old .
144. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
145. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 340.
146. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
147. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 258.
148. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 167, 190.
149. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63.
150. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
151. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63.
152. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1561, gives parents names as Jose Francisco Galban and Josefa Rodrigues.
153. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 577.
154. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 187, gives her age as 16 years old.
155. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57, 62, 128.
156. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 12.
157. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 167.
158. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 779.
159. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57, 62, 128.
160. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 418.
161. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57, 259.
162. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 259.
163. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 514.
164. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 642.
165. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 953.
166. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57.
167. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 153.
168. *Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, Volume IV No. 2*, Census of San Fernando de Bexar for 1817 p. 73.
169. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 406.
170. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57.
171. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 187, gives her age as 12 years old.
172. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 167.
173. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 17.
174. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 167.
175. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 503 .



176. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 187, gives his age as 13 years old.
177. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 19.
178. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 697.
179. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 767.
180. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1042.
181. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1406.
182. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181, 193.
183. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 363.
184. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181.
185. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 193.
186. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 954.
187. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 193.
188. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), # 11, gives his age as 7 years old.
189. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 193.
190. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 123.
191. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), # 11, gives her age as 4 years old.
192. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
193. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 620.
194. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), she gives her age as 17 years old.
195. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 430.
196. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 169, 170.
197. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
198. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978).
199. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 175.
200. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 29, gives his age as 70 years old.
201. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), he gives his age as 27 years old.
202. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 67.
203. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1024.
204. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 46, gives paternal grandparents as Miguel Menchaca and Maria de Acosta, and maternal grandparents as Jose Antonio de Acosta and Antonia ?
205. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 355, a twin. Parents names given as Miguel Menchaca and Antonia de Acosta. Grandparents names given as Miguel Menchaca and Manuela Rolén, Jose Antonio Acosta and Maria Luisa Rincon.
206. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 356, a twin. Parents names given as Miguel Menchaca and Antonia de Acosta. Grandparents names given as Miguel Menchaca and Manuela Rolén, Jose Antonio Acosta and Maria Luisa Rincon.
207. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 565, parents names given as Miguel Menchaca and Antonia Acosta. Paternal grandparents names given as Diego Castro and Manuela Rolén.
208. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 662.
209. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
210. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 824.
211. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 33.
212. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 174.
213. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 926.
214. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
215. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151, According to Chabot, he was shot my an Irishman and died in consequence of the wound.
216. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 30.
217. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
218. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 616.
219. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 889.
220. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
221. Jose Antonio Navarro's Historical Writings, 1853-1857, edited by David R. McDonald and Timothy M. Matovina, *Defending Mexican Valor In Texas*, (State House Press, Austin, Texas 1995), p. 27.
222. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
223. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2890.
224. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 962.
225. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 152, 264.
226. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 264.
227. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 286.
228. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50.
229. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 127.

230. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 411.
231. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50.
232. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 411.
233. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 281.
234. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 746.
235. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
236. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 1119, 19 .
237. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 960.
238. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 210.
239. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1084.
240. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
241. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 95.
242. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 81.
243. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 81, 207.
244. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 57C.
245. *Los Bexareños Genealogical Register*, Volume IV No. 2, Census of San Fernando de Bexar for 1817 p. 73.
246. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 342.
247. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57.
248. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 966.
249. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57.
250. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 760.
251. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57.
252. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 903.
253. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1036.
254. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57.
255. *Los Bexareños Genealogical Register*, Volume IV No. 2, Census of San Fernando de Bexar for 1817 p. 73.
256. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57, 62.
257. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 759, gives parents names as Jose Flores and Antonia Basques.
258. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57.
259. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 369.
260. *Bexar County, Texas Marriage Records 1837-1866*, (copyright 1985, J. McMinus), p. 15, Book A, p. 037 .
261. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62.
262. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1047.
263. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57, 62.
264. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 512.
265. *Bexar County, Texas Marriage Records 1837-1866*, (copyright 1985, J. McMinus), p. 16, Book B, p. 010.
266. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57.
267. 1850 Census Roll 908, Page 302.
268. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1068, a twin.
269. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57.
270. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1761.
271. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57.
272. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 825.
273. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57, 128.
274. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 297.
275. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
276. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 805.
277. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57, 128.
278. Jesus F. de la Teja, *A Revolution Remembered: The Memoirs and Selected Correspondence of Juan N. Seguin*, (State House Press, Austin, Texas 1991), p. 56.
279. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 322.
280. Jesus F. de la Teja, *A Revolution Remembered: The Memoirs and Selected Correspondence of Juan N. Seguin*, (State House Press, Austin, Texas 1991), p. 18.
281. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), #1469.
282. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 1469.
283. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 425.
284. Jesus F. de la Teja, *A Revolution Remembered: The Memoirs and Selected Correspondence of Juan N. Seguin*, (State House Press, Austin, Texas 1991), p. 18.
285. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
286. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 657.
287. Jesus F. de la Teja, *A Revolution Remembered: The Memoirs and Selected Correspondence of Juan N. Seguin*, (State House Press, Austin, Texas 1991), p. 18.
288. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.

289. Jesus F. de la Teja, *A Revolution Remembered: The Memoirs and Selected Correspondence of Juan N. Seguin*, (State House Press, Austin, Texas 1991), p. 18.
290. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1493.
291. Jesus F. de la Teja, *A Revolution Remembered: The Memoirs and Selected Correspondence of Juan N. Seguin*, (State House Press, Austin, Texas 1991), p. 18.
292. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
293. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1107.
294. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57.
295. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 778.
296. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57.
297. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1194, gives mothers name as Maria Josefa Valdes.
298. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57.
299. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 508.
300. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
301. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 44.
302. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128, 173.
303. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 283.
304. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 425.
305. Jesus F. de la Teja, *A Revolution Remembered: The Memoirs and Selected Correspondence of Juan N. Seguin*, (State House Press, Austin, Texas 1991), p. 18.
306. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
307. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 592.
308. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 720.
309. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
310. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 309.
311. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1071.
312. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 199.
313. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1075.
314. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 625.
315. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 114.
316. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 459.
317. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 399.
318. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 501.
319. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1860.
320. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2667.
321. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 193.
322. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1108.
323. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), # 11, gives her age as 5 years old.
324. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 363, gives her age as 20 years old.
325. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40, 41.
326. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40, 41 .
327. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 363.
328. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40, 41.
329. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 187, gives paternal grandparents as Manuel Casanova and Maria del Carmel Soto.
330. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181, gives his birth as 1806 .
331. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 41.
332. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1565, gives names as Remegio Casanova and Loreta Estrada .
333. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181.
334. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 102.
335. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 42.
336. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 67.
337. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 233.
338. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 115.
339. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
340. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 169.
341. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 323.

342. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
343. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa History Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p.178.
344. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 644.
345. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2807.
346. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 849.
347. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2178.
348. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
349. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 132.
350. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
351. 1880 United States Federal Census, 3rd And 4th Ward, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 182C.
352. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
353. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker), list name as Florencia Lean and Jose M.G. Villareal.
354. 1880 United States Federal Census, 3rd And 4th Ward, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 182C.
355. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
356. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1376, Mothers name is given as Juana Guevera.
357. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 264.
358. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 429.
359. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50.
360. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
361. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 267.
362. 1880 United States Census, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas .
363. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1218.
364. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 264.
365. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50.
366. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 264.
367. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 263, 264.
368. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1503.
369. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 264.
370. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2251.
371. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 264.
372. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2882, age not given.
373. Baptism #3486, April 12, 1857, San Fernando Church
374. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 561.
375. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 55.
376. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 38.
377. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2761.
378. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 57C.
379. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 854.
380. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2259, gives parents names as Carlos Sandoval and Josefa Cassias.
381. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 57C.
382. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 57.
383. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 452.
384. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57, 129.
385. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 469.
386. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57, 129.
387. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 76.
388. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57, 128.
389. 1850 Census Roll 908, Page 302.
390. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1674.
391. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
392. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas.
393. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1068, a twin.
394. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57, 62, 128.
395. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62, 128, married her cousin.
396. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62.
397. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 780.
398. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57.
399. 1850 Census Roll 908, Page 302.
400. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57.
401. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
402. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 23C, gives his age as 40 years old.
403. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 211, states that he is a twin .

404. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 23C.
405. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1470.
406. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57.
407. Compiled by: J. McManus, *Wilson County, Texas Marriage Records 1860-1876*, (Copyright 1985), p. 3.
408. 1880 US Federal Census for Bexar Co., Texas
409. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128, 190.
410. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 38.
411. Jesus F. de la Teja, *A Revolution Remembered: The Memoirs and Selected Correspondence of Juan N. Seguin*, (State House Press, Austin, Texas 1991), p. 18.
412. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 880.
413. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
414. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 608.
415. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128, 190.
416. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
417. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3297.
418. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
419. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 127.
420. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 887.
421. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
422. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190, 192.
423. Jesus F. de la Teja, *A Revolution Remembered: The Memoirs and Selected Correspondence of Juan N. Seguin*, (State House Press, Austin, Texas 1991), p. 18.
424. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 193.
425. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 569.
426. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1645.
427. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 194.
428. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2098.
429. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 194.
430. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2696, age of child not given.
431. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 194, birthdate given as 1854 .
432. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 216.
433. Jesus F. de la Teja, *A Revolution Remembered: The Memoirs and Selected Correspondence of Juan N. Seguin*, (State House Press, Austin, Texas 1991), p. 18.
434. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
435. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 946.
436. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
437. 1860 US Federal Census for Bexar Co., Texas
438. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
439. San Fernando Church, Dec. 24, 1862, Baptism # 1311.
440. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
441. Jesus F. de la Teja, *A Revolution Remembered: The Memoirs and Selected Correspondence of Juan N. Seguin*, (State House Press, Austin, Texas 1991), p. 18.
442. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
443. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 1080.
444. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
445. Jesus F. de la Teja, *A Revolution Remembered: The Memoirs and Selected Correspondence of Juan N. Seguin*, (State House Press, Austin, Texas 1991), p. 18.
446. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
447. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 943.
448. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57.
449. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1652.
450. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Wilson, Texas.
451. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 39D.
452. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
453. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 355.
454. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 170a, gives birth date as Apr. 1831.
455. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
456. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 466.
457. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 905.
458. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 170a.
459. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
460. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1271.
461. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128, 196.
462. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2773.

463. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2772.
464. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 170a, gives birth date as Feb. 1866.
465. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 170a.
466. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 469.
467. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57, 129.
468. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62.
469. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Wilson, Texas.
470. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62.
471. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1095.
472. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 861.
473. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2765.
474. Compiled by: J. McManus, *Wilson County, Texas Marriage Records 1860-1876*, (Copyright 1985), p. 1.
475. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
476. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
477. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 458.
478. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
479. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 98D.
480. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
481. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1348.
482. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1864.
483. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2102.
484. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1359.
485. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
486. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 98D.
487. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
488. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 98D.
489. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
490. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 98D.
491. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 698, gives parents names as Antonio Casanova and Maria Loreto Estrada .
492. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181, gives parents as Remigio Peres and Doroteo de Estrada.
493. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 41.
494. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40.
495. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 25, # 152.
496. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40.
497. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1999.
498. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1182.
499. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 254.
500. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 80.
501. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
502. *1880 Census of Jackson County, Texas*, 3rd And 4th Ward, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 182C.
503. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
504. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 3 And 4, Duval, Texas, T9-1300, page 276A.
505. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
506. 1880 United States Federal Census, 3rd And 4th Ward, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 182C.
507. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
508. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 3 And 4, Duval, Texas, T9-1300, page 276A.
509. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
510. 1880 United States Federal Census, 3rd And 4th Ward, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 182C.
511. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
512. 1880 United States Federal Census, 3rd And 4th Ward, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 182C.
513. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
514. 1880 United States Federal Census, 3rd And 4th Ward, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 182C.
515. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
516. 1880 United States Federal Census, 3rd And 4th Ward, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 182C.
517. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
518. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 263.
519. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 990.
520. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 263.
521. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50.

522. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 264.
523. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1236.
524. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 264.
525. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50.
526. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1317.
527. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 264.
528. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1788.
529. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 264.
530. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 79.
531. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1586.
532. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 79.
533. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 854.
534. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
535. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 264.
536. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1970.
537. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50.
538. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 264.
539. Marriage # 1293, May 15,1879, San Fernando Cathedral
540. Baptism #625, Feb. 6, 1860, San Fernando Church
541. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50.
542. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 51.
543. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
544. 1880 United States Census, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.
545. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
546. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1434 .
547. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1434, gives his age as 21 years old.
548. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1456.
549. 1880 United States Federal Census.
550. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
551. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1429.
552. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
553. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50.
554. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1788.
555. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 264.
556. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 264.
557. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1317.
558. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 264.
559. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1236.
560. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 264.
561. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 264.
562. Baptism #625, Feb. 6, 1860, San Fernando Church
563. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 264.
564. Marriage # 1293, May 15,1879, San Fernando Cathedral
565. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1970.
566. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50.
567. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 263.
568. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1318.
569. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 263, 264.
570. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 263.
571. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 171.
572. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
573. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 405.
574. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 118.
575. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2058, gives parents names as Jose Edwardo Dwyer and Antonia Magoffin de Dwyer.
576. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 266.
577. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3127.
578. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 38.
579. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3477.
580. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 290.
581. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1338.
582. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
583. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57.
584. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 34.
585. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.

586. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
587. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.
588. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
589. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas.
590. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
591. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas.
592. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
593. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.
594. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
595. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.
596. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
597. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62, 128.
598. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62.
599. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
600. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
601. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 23C.
602. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
603. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 23C.
604. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
605. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3017.
606. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Wilson County, Page 147a.
607. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
608. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Wilson County, Page 147a.
609. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
610. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Wilson County, Page 147a.
611. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
612. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Wilson County, Page 147a.
613. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
614. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Wilson County, Page 147a.
615. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
616. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), Feb. 10, 1858, Baptism # 37.
617. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
618. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Wilson County, Page 144.
619. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 140 .
620. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
621. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Wilson County, Page 144.
622. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 90.
623. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Wilson County, Page 144.
624. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 184.
625. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 47.
626. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Wilson County, Page 144.
627. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 112.
628. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 132 .
629. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Wilson County, Page 144.
630. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
631. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Wilson County, Page 144.
632. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Wilson, Texas.
633. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62.
634. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 34.
635. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 39D.
636. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 23C.
637. Baptism # 372, p. 79, Dec. 24, 1860, Graytown baptisms .
638. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 209a.
639. Baptism # 34, p. 37, Apr. 27, 1901, Graytown baptisms .
640. Baptism # 21, p. 76, April 19, 1903, Graytown baptisms.
641. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1674.
642. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
643. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57, 128.
644. 1850 Census Roll 908, Page 302.
645. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
646. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2087.
647. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
648. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
649. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 293C.



650. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129, 196.
651. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 65.
652. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 293C.
653. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
654. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 293C.
655. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
656. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62, 128.
657. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
658. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
659. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
660. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Wilson County, Page 126 .
661. New Orleans, Louisiana Birth Records Index, 1790-1899, State of Louisiana, Secretary of State, Division of Archives, Records Management, and History. Vital Records Indices. Baton Rouge, LA.
662. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1154.
663. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
664. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 275.
665. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224, 275.
666. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
667. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1579.
668. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1092.
669. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 98D.
670. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
671. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 98D.
672. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
673. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 98D, gives age as 6 months old.
674. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
675. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 297.
676. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Wilson, Texas.
677. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 41, 73.
678. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40.
679. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 116.
680. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40.
681. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 178.
682. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.
683. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
684. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
685. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50.
686. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 51.
687. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 51.
688. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.
689. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.
690. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.
691. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.
692. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.
693. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.
694. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.
695. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 38.
696. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918.
697. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 34.
698. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.
699. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
700. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
701. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 74.
702. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Wilson County, Page 144.
703. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 94.
704. Baptisms # 7 & 14, p. 108, 109, March 5 & May 5, 1905, Graytown bapt. .
705. Baptism: 9 Oct 1910, in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.
706. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
707. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 8, Wilson, Texas.
708. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
709. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.

710. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 293C.
711. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
712. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.
713. Texas Deaths, 1964-98, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1964-1998. Austin, TX. Texas Department of Health. State Vital Statistics Unit, 19xx-.
714. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, National Archives and Records Administration. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. M1509, 4,582 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C. Roll 1983588, DraftBoard 3.
715. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 73.
716. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 41.
717. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.
718. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40.
719. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.
720. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40.
721. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Social Security Death Index.
722. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator.
723. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40.
724. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Social Security Death Index.
725. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator.
726. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40.
727. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index.
728. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946; World War II Army Enlistment Records; Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, Record Group 64; National Archives at College Park, College Park, MD.
729. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index.
730. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.
731. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.
732. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
733. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
734. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc, 2005.
735. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.

## **Bexar Genealogy Home Page**

© 2002, Steve Gibson, Bexar Genealogy, All Rights Reserved